```
hallowHALLOWE'EN PARTY
Mrs. Ariadne Oliver, famed mysterystory
writer is visiting her friend Judith
Butler in Woodleigh Common. During
her visit she attends a Hallowe'en party given by the local society leader. On the
evening following the party, Hercule
Poirot receives a visit from Mrs. Oliver
at his London flat. Nearly hysterical
Ariadne tells him that Joyce has been
drowned in a galvanized bucket of
water, her head_pushed down among
the bobbing apples. Hercule Poirot sets out to find the murderer but first he
seeks the aid of his old friend Superintendent
Spence who has surprisingly
retired in Woodleigh Commo
 AGATHA CHRISTIE
HALLOWE 'EN
PARTY
jj
         Complete and Unabridged
\Lambda_{W}\Lambda
ULVERSCROFT
Leicester
 First published in Great Britain in 1969 by
William Collins Sons & Co. Ltd.,
London
First Large Print Edition
published August 1987
by arrangement with
William Collins Sons & Co. Ltd.,
London
and
Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc.,
New York
Copyright © 1969 by Agatha Christie
All rights reserved
e^THE
scarborough.
Pl JRL1C LipP^RY British Library CIP Data
BQABP -----
Christie, Agatha
Hallowe'en party.--Large print ed.--
Ulverscroft large print series: mystery
I. Title
823'.912[F] PR6005.H66
ISBN 0-7089-1666-X
Published by IF . A. Thorpe (Publishing) Ltd. Anstey, Leicestershire
Set by Rowland Phototypesetting Ltd. Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk
Printed and bound in Great Britain by
T. J. Press (Padstow) Ltd., Padstow, Cornwall
 To P. G. Wodehouse
whose books and stories have brightened
my life for many years. Also to show my pleasure in his having been kind enough
to tell me that he enjoys my books
MRS. ARIADNE OLIVER had
gone with the friend with whom
she was staying, Judith Butler, to
```

Halloween Party help with the preparations for a children's party which was to take place that same evening. At the moment it was a scene of chaotic activity. Energetic women came in and out of doors moving chairs, small tables, flower vases, and carrying large quantities of yellow pumpkins which they disposed strategically in selected spots. It was to be a Hallowe'en party for invited guests of an age group between ten and seventeen years old. Mrs. Oliver, removing herself from the main group, leant against a vacant background of wall and held up a large yellow pumpkin, looking at it critically--"The last time I saw one of these," she said, sweeping back her grey hair from her prominent forehead, "was in the United States last year--hundreds of them. All over the house. I've never seen so many pumpkins. As a matter of fact," she added thoughtfully, "I've never really known the difference between a pumpkin and a vegetable marrow. What's this one?"
"Sorry, dear," said Mrs. Butler, as she fell over her friend's feet. Mrs. Oliver pressed herself closer against the wall.
"My fault," she said. "I'm standing about and getting in the way. But it was rather remarkable, seeing so many pumpkins or vegetable marrows, whatever they are. They were everywhere, in the shops, and in people's houses, with candles or nightlights inside them or strung up. Very interesting really. But it wasn't for a Hallowe'en party, it was Thanksgiving. Now I've always associated pumpkins with Hallowe'en and that's the end of October. Thanksgiving comes much later, doesn't it? Isn't it November, about the third week in November? Anyway, here, Hallowe'en is definitely the 31st of October, isn't it? First Hallowe'en and then, what comes next? All Souls' Day? That's when in Paris you go to cemeteries and put flowers on graves. Not a sad sort of feast. I mean, all the children go too, and enjoy themselves. You go to flower markets first and buy lots and lots of lovely flowers. Flowers never look so lovely as they do in Paris in the market there."
A lot of busy women were falling over
Mrs. Oliver occasionally, but they were not
listening to her. They were all too busy with what they were doing. They consisted for the most part of mothers, one or two competent spinsters; there were useful teenagers, boys of sixteen and seventeen climbing up ladders or standing on chairs to put decorations, pumpkins or vegetable marrows or brightly coloured witchballs at a suitable elevation; girls from eleven to fifteen hung about in groups and giggled. "And after All Souls' Day and cemeteries," went on Mrs. Oliver,

```
Halloween Party
lowering her bulk on to the arm of a
settee, "you have All Saints' Day. I think
I'm right?"
Nobody responded to this question.
Mrs. Drake, a handsome middle-aged
woman who was giving the party, made a
pronouncement
 I'm not calling this a Hallowe'en party,
 although of course it is one really. I'm
calling it the Eleven Plus party. It's that sort of age group. Mostly people who are
leaving The Elms and going on to other schools."
"But that's not very accurate, Rowena, is it?" said Miss Whittaker, resetting her
pince-nez on her nose disapprovingly.
Miss Whittaker as a local schoolteacher
was always firm on accuracy.
"Because we've abolished the elevenplus
some time ago.
Mrs. Oliver rose from the settee apologetically.
"I haven't been making myself useful. I've just been sitting here saying
silly things about pumpkins and vegetable
marrows"--And resting my feet, she thought, with a slight pang of conscience, but without sufficient feeling of guilt
to say
it aloud.
"Now what can I do next?" she asked, and added, "What lovely apples!"
Someone had just brought a large bowl
of apples into the room. Mrs. Oliver was
"Lovely red ones," she added.
"They're not really very good," said
Rowena Drake. "But they look nice and
 partified. That's for bobbing for apples.
They're rather soft apples, so people will be able to get their teeth into them better.
Take them into the library, will you,
Beatrice? Bobbing for apples always makes
a mess with the water slopping over, but
that doesn't matter with the library carpet, it's so old. Oh! thank you, Joyce."
Joyce, a sturdy thirteen-year-old, seized the bowl of apples. Two rolled off it and
stopped, as though arrested by a witch's
wand, at Mrs. Oliver's feet.
"You like apples, don't you?" said
Joyce. "I read you did, or perhaps I heard
it on the telly. You're the one who writes
murder stories, aren't you?"
"Yes," said Mrs. Oliver.
"We ought to have made you do something
connected with murders. Have a
murder at the party to-night and make people solve it."
"No, thank you," said Mrs. Oliver.
 No, thank you,
"Never again.
"What do you mean, never again?"
"Well, I did once, and it didn't turn out
much of a success," said Mrs. Oliver.
"But you've written lots of books," said Joyce, "you make a lot of money out of them, don't you?"
```

"In a way.," said Mrs. Oliver, her thoughts flying to the Inland Revenue. "And you've got a detective who's a Finn. Mrs. Oliver admitted the fact. A small stolid boy not yet, Mrs. Oliver would have thought, arrived at the seniority of the eleven-plus, said sternly, "Why a Finn?" "I've often wondered," said Mrs. Oliver truthfully. Mrs. Hargreaves, the organist's wife, came into the room breathing heavily, and bearing a large green plastic pail.
"What about this," she said, "for the apple bobbing? Kind of gay, I thought."
Miss Lee, the doctor's dispenser, said, "Galvanised bucket's better. Won't tip over so easily. Where are you going to have it, Mrs. Drake? "I thought the bobbing for apples had better be in the library. The carpet's old there and a lot of water always gets spilt, anyway. "All right. We'll take 'em along. Rowena, here's another basket of apples."
"Let me help," said Mrs. Oliver. She picked up the two apples at her feet. Almost without noticing what she was doing, she sank her teeth into one of them and began to crunch it. Mrs. Drake abstracted the second apple from her firmly and restored it to the basket. A buzz of conversation broke out. "Yes, but where are we going to have the Snapdragon?" "You ought to have the Snapdragon in the library, it's much the darkest room."
"No, we're going to have that in the dining-room."
"We'll have to put something on the table first."
"There's a green baize cloth to put on that and then the rubber sheet over it." "what about the looking-glasses? Shall we really see our husbands in them?' Surreptitiously removing her shoes and still quietly champing at her apple, Mrs. Oliver lowered herself once more on to the settee and surveyed the room full of people critically. She was thinking in her authoress's mind: "Now, if I was going to make a book about all these people, how should I do it? They're nice people, I should think, on the whole, but who knows? In a way, she felt, it was rather fascinating not to know anything about them. They all lived in Woodleigh Common, some of them had c faint tags attached to them in her memory because of what Judith had told her. Miss Johnson--something to do with the church, not the vicar's

```
Halloween Party
sister. Oh no, it was the organist's sister,
of course. Rowena Drake, who seemed to
run things in Woodleigh Common. The
puffing woman who had brought in the
pail, a particularly hideous plastic pail. But
then Mrs. Oliver had never been fond of
plastic things. And then the children, the
teenage girls and boys.
So far they were really only names to
Mrs. Oliver. There was a Nan and a
Beatrice and a Cathie, a Diana and a
Joyce, who was boastful and asked questions. I don't like Joyce much, thought
Mrs. Oliver. A girl called Arm, who looked tall and superior. There were two
adolescent boys who appeared to have just
got used to trying out different hair styles, with rather unfortunate results.
 ^ smallish boy^ entered in some
condition of shynesss. "Mummy sent th^iese mirrors to see if
they'd do," he said; in a slightly breathless
voice,
Ats. Drake took them from him. "Ahank you so irouch. Eddy," she said. "They're just ordinary looking hand- "A"ors," said the Airi called Arm. "Shall
we r^lly see our fuflture husbands' faces in
"Some of you maiy and some may not," said Judith Butler.
"^id you ever sese your husband's face
when you went to a party--I mean this kinn of a party?" Nof course she diidn't," said Joyce. The might have," said the superior Beatdce. "E.S.P. they call it. Extra sensniy perception,'" she added in the tone
"A ne pleased with being thoroughly
conv^sant with the; terms of the times.
^ read one of yonir books," said Arm to Mrs. Oliver. "The JDying Goldfish. It was
quit^ good," she said kindly.
∧ didn't like titiat one," said Joyce. ∧ere wasn't enouigh blood in it. I like
"^ders to have lotfs of blood.
Hr.
"A bit messy," said Mrs. Oliver, "don't you think?"
"But exciting," said Joyce.
"Not necessarily," said Mrs. Oliver.
"I saw a murder once," said Joyce.
"Don't be silly, Joyce," said Miss Whittaker,
the schoolteacher.
"I did," said Joyce.
"Did you really," asked Cathie, gazing at Joyce with wide eyes, "really and truly
see a murder?"
"Of course she didn't," said Mrs.
Drake. "Don't say silly things, Joyce."
"I did see a murder," said Joyce. "I did.
I did. I did.
A seventeen-year-old boy poised on a
ladder looked down interestedly. "What kind of a murder?" he asked.
"I don't believe it," said Beatrice.
"Of course not," said Cathie's mother.
"She's just making it up.'
```

```
"I'm not. I saw it."
"why didn't you go to the police about
      asked Cathie.
it?'
"Because I didn't know it was a murder when I saw it. It wasn't really till a long time afterwards, I mean, that I began to know that it was a murder. Something that
 somebody said only about a month or two
ago suddenly made me think: Of course, that was a murder I saw."
"You see," said Arm, "she's making it
"When did it happen?" asked Beatrice.
"Years ago," said Joyce. "I was quite young at the time," she added.
"Who murdered who?" said Beatrice.
"I shan't tell any of you," said Joyce.
"You're all so horrid about it.
Miss Lee came in with another kind of ^bucket. Conversation shifted to a comparison
of buckets or plastic pails as most suitable for the sport of bobbing for
sapples. The majority of the helpers irepaired to the library for an appraisal on
tthe spot. Some of the younger members, lit may be said, were anxious to
demongstrate,
by a rehearsal of the difficulties and Utheir own accomplishment in the sport.
lHair got wet, water got spilt, towels were
ssent for to mop it up. In the end it was
odecided that a galvanised bucket was prefeerable
to the more meretricious charms of
aa plastic pail which overturned rather too
eeasily.
Mrs. Oliver, setting down a bowl of
11
 apples which she had carried in to
replenish the store required for tomorrow, once more helped herself to one.
"I read in the paper that you were fond
of eating apples," the accusing voice of Arm or Susan--she was not quite sure
which--spoke to her.
"It's my besetting sin," said Mrs.
oliver.
"It would be more fun if it was melons," objected one of the boys.
"They're so juicy. Think of the mess it would make," he said, surveying the
carpet with pleasurable anticipation.
Mrs. Oliver, feeling a little guilty at the public arraignment of greediness, left the
room in search of a particular apartment, the geography of which is usually fairly easily identified. She went up the staircase
and, turning the corner on the half
landing, cannoned into a pair, a girl and a
boy, clasped in each other's arms and
leaning against the door which Mrs. Oliver
felt fairly certain was the door to the room
to which she herself was anxious to gain
access. The couple paid no attention to
her. They sighed and they snuggled. Mrs.
Oliver wondered how old they were. The
12
 boy was fifteen, perhaps, the girl little
more than twelve, although the development
of her chest seemed certainly on the
mature side.
```

Halloween Party Apple Trees was a house of fair size. It had, she thought, several agreeable nooks and corners. How selfish people are, thought Mrs. Oliver. No consideration for others. That well-known tag from the past came into her mind. It had been said to her in succession by a nursemaid, a nanny, a governess, her grandmother, two greataunts, her mother and a few others. "Excuse me," said Mrs. Oliver in a loud, clear voice. The boy and the girl clung closer than ever, their lips fastened on each other's.
"Excuse me," said Mrs. Oliver again, "do you mind letting me pass? I want to get in at this door."
Unwillingly the couple fell apart. They looked at her in an aggrieved fashion. Mrs. Oliver went in, banged the door and shot the bolt. It was not a very close fitting door. The faint sound of words came to her from outside. 'Isn't that like people?" one voice said 13 in a somewhat uncertain tenor. "They might see we didn't want to be disturbed."
"People are so selfish," piped a girl's voice. "They never think of anyone but themselves. "No consideration for others," said the boy's voice. 14 PREPARATIONS for a children's party usually give far more trouble to the organisers than an entertainment devised for those of adult years. Food of good quality and suitable alcoholic refreshment--with lemonade on the side, that, to the right people, is quite enough to make a party go. It may cost more but the trouble is infinitely less. So Ariadne Oliver and her friend Judith Butler agreed together. "What about teenage parties?" said Judith. "I don't know much about them," said Mrs. Oliver.
"In one way," said Judith, "I think they're probably least trouble of all. I mean, they just throw all of us adults out. And say they'll do it all themselves."
"And do they?" "Well, not in our sense of the word," said Judith. "They forget to order some of the things, and order a lot of other things that nobody likes. Having turfed us out, then they say there were things we ought to have provided for them to find. They break a lot of glasses, and other things, and there's always somebody undesirable or who brings an undesirable friend. You know the sort of thing. Peculiar drugs and -what do they call it?- Flower Pot or

```
Halloween Party
```

```
Purple Hemp or LSD, which I always
have thought just meant money, but
apparently it doesn't.
 I suppose it costs it," suggested
Ariadne Oliver
"It's very unpleasant, and Hemp has a
nasty smell."
"It all sounds very depressing," said
Mrs. Oliver.
"Anyway, this party will go all right.
Trust Rowena Drake for that. She's a
wonderful organiser. You'll see.
"I don't feel I even want to go to a party," sighed Mrs. Oliver.
"You go up and lie down for an hour or so. You'll see. You'll enjoy it when you
get there. I wish Miranda hadn't got a
temperature-she's so disappointed at not
being able to go, poor child.
The party came into being at half past
 seven. Ariadne Oliver had to admit that
her friend was right. Arrivals were punctual.
Everything went splendidly. It was well imagined, well run and ran like clockwork.
There were red and blue lights on
the stairs and yellow pumpkins in profusion.
The girls and boys arrived holding
decorated broomsticks for a competition.
After greetings, Rowena Drake announced the programme for the evening. "First, judging of the broomstick competition," she said, "three prizes, first, second and third. Then comes cutting the flour cake.
That'll be in the small conservatory. Then
bobbing for apples--there's a list pinned
upon the wall over there of the partners
for that event--then there'll be dancing.
Every time the lights go out you change
partners. Then girls to the small study where they'll be given their mirrors. After
that, supper. Snapdragon and then prize-giving."
Like all parties, it went slightly stickily
at first. The brooms were admired, they
were very small miniature brooms, and on
the whole the decorating of them had not
reached a very high standard of merit,
"which makes it easier," said Mrs. Drake
 in an aside to one of her friends. "And it's
a very useful thing because I mean there
are always one or two children one knows
only too well won't win a prize at anything
else, so one can cheat a little over this.
 'So unscrupulous, Rowena.'
"I'm not really. I just arrange so that
things should be fair and evenly divided.
The whole point is that everyone wants to
win something"
"What's the Flour Game?" asked
Ariadne Oliver.
"Oh yes, of course, you weren't here
when we were doing it. Well, you just fill
                                              Page 8
```

a tumbler with flour, press it in well, then you turn it out in a tray and place a sixpence on top of it. Then everyone slices a slice off it very carefully so as not to tumble the sixpence off. As soon as someone tumbles the sixpence off, that person goes out. It's a sort of elimination. The last one left in gets the sixpence of course. Now then, away we go." And away they went. Squeals of excitement were heard coming from the library where bobbing for apples went on, and competitors returned from there with wet 18

locks and having disposed a good deal of water about their persons.
One of the most popular contests, at any rate among the girls, was the arrival of the Hallowe'en witch played by Mrs. Goodbody, a local cleaning woman who, not only having the necessary hooked nose and chin which almost met, was admirably proficient in producing a semi-cooing voice which had definitely sinister undertones and also produced magical doggerel rhymes.

"Now then, come along. Beatrice, is it?
Ah, Beatrice. A very interesting name.
Now you want to know what your
husband is going to look like. Now, my
dear, sit here. Yes, yes, under this light
here. Sit here and hold this little mirror in
your hand, and presently when the lights
go out you'll see him appear. You'll see
him looking over your shoulder. Now hold
the mirror steady. Abracadabra, who shall
see? The face of the man who will marry
me. Beatrice, Beatrice, you shall find, the
fsce of the man who shall please your

A sudden shaft of light shot across the room from a step-ladder, placed behind a 19

screen. It hit the right spot in the room, which was reflected in the mirror grasped in Beatrice's excited hand.
"Oh!" cried Beatrice. "I've seen him.
I've seen him! I can see him in my mirror!"

The beam was shut off, the lights came on and a coloured photograph pasted on a card floated down from the ceiling. Beatrice danced about excitedly.

"That was him! That was him! I saw him," she cried. "Oh, he's got a lovely ginger beard." She rushed to Mrs. Oliver, who was the

She rushed to Mrs. Oliver, who was the nearest person.

"Do look, do look. Don't you think he's rather wonderful? He's like Eddie Presweight, the pop singer. Don't you think

Mrs. Oliver did think he looked like one

```
Halloween Party
of the faces she daily deplored having to
see in her morning paper. The beard, she
thought, had been an after-thought of
genius.
 'where do all these things come from?"
she asked.
"Oh, Rowena gets Nicky to make
them. And his friend Desmond helps.
 He experiments a good deal with
photography. He and a couple of pals of
his made themselves up, with a great deal
of hair or side-burns or beards and things.
And then with the light on him and everything, of course it sends the girls wild
with
delight."
Oliver, "that girls are really very silly nowadays."
"Don't you think they always were?"
asked Rowena Drake.
Mrs. Oliver considered.
"I suppose you're right," she admitted.
"Now then," cried Mrs. Drake--
"supper."
Supper went off well. Rich iced cakes, savouries, prawns, cheese and nut
confections.
The eleven-pluses stuffed
themselves.
"And now," said Rowena, "that last one
for the evening. Snapdragon. Across there, through the pantry. That's right. Now
then. Prizes first.
The prizes were presented, and then there was a wailing, banshee call. The children
rushed across the hall back to the
dining-room.
21
 The food had been cleared away. A
green baize cloth was laid across the table and here was borne a great dish of flaming
raisins. Everybody shrieked, rushing forward, snatching the blazing raisins, with cries of "Ow, I'm burned! Isn't it lovely?" Little by little the Snapdragon
flickered and died down. The lights went
up. The party was over.
"It's been a great success," said
Rowena.
"So it should be with all the trouble you've taken."
"It was lovely," said Judith quietly.
"Lovely."
"And now," she added ruefully, "we'll
have to clear up a bit. We can't leave
everything for those poor women tomorrow
morning.'
22
IN a flat in London the telephone bell rang. The owner of the flat, Hercule Poirot, stirred in his chair. Disappointment
attacked him. He knew before he
answered it what it meant. His friend
Solly, with whom he had been going to
                                                Page 10
```

Halloween Party spend the evening, reviving their neverending controversy about the real culprit in the Canning Road Municipal Baths murder, was about to say that he could not come. Poirot, who had collected certain bits of evidence in favour of his own somewhat far-fetched theory, was deeply disappointed. He did not think his friend Solly would accept his suggestions, but he had no doubt that when solly in his turn produced his own fantastic beliefs, he himself, Hercule Poirot, would just as easily be able to demolish them in the name of sanity, logic, order and method. It was annoying, to say the least of it, if Solly did not come this evening. But it is true that when they had met earlier in the day, Solly had been racked with a chesty cough and was in a state of highly infectious catarrh. "He had a nasty cold," said Hercule Poirot, "and no doubt, in spite of the remedies that I have handy here, he would probably have given it to me. It is better that he should not come. Tout de meme," he added, with a sigh, "it will mean that now I shall pass a dull evening." Many of the evenings were dull now, Hercule Poirot thought. His mind, magnificent as it was (for he had never doubted that fact) required stimulation from outside sources. He had never been of a philosophic cast of mind. There were times when he almost regretted that he had not taken to the study of theology instead of going into the police force in his early days. The number of angels who could dance on the point of a needle; it would be interesting to feel that that mattered and to argue passionately on the point with one's colleagues. His manservant, George, entered the room. 'It was Mr. Solomon Levy, sir." "Ah yes," said Hercule Poirot. "He very much regrets that he will not 24 be able to join you this evening. He is in bed with a serious bout of "flu. "He has not got 'flu," said Hercule Poirot. "He has only a nasty cold. Everyone always thinks they have 'flu. It sounds more important. One gets more sympathy. The trouble with a catarrhal cold is that it is hard to glean the proper amount of sympathetic consideration from one's friends. "Just as well he isn't coming here, sir, " said George. "Those colds in the head are very infectious. Wouldn't be good for you to go down with one of those."
"It would be extremely tedious," Poirot agreed. The telephone bell rang again. "And now who has a cold?" he demanded. "I have not asked anyone else.

Halloween Party George crossed towards the telephone. "I will take the call here," said Poirot.
"I have no doubt that it is nothing of interest. But at any rate—" he shrugged his shoulders—"—it will perhaps pass the time. Who knows?" George said, "Very good, sir," and left tile room. 25 Poirot stretched out a hand, raised the receiver, thus stilling the clamour of the bell. 'Hercule Poirot speaks," he said, with a certain grandeur of manner designed to impress whoever was at the other end of the line. "That's wonderful," said an eager voice. A female voice, slightly impaired with breathlessness. "I thought you'd be sure to be out, that you wouldn't be there." "Why should you think that?" inquired Poirot. "Because I can't help feeling that nowadays things always happen to frustrate one. You want someone in a terrible hurry, you feel you can't wait, and you have to wait. I wanted to get hold of you urgently--absolutely urgently.''
"And who are you?" asked Hercule Poirot. The voice, a female one, seemed surprised. "Don't you Anow?" it said incredulously. "Yes, I know," said Hercule Poirot. "You are my friend, Ariadne." "And I'm in a terrible state," said Ariadne. "Yes, yes, I can hear that. Have you also been running? You are very breathless, are you not?" 'I haven't been exactly running. It's emotion. Can I come and see you at oncer Poirot let a few moments elapse before he answered. His friend, Mrs. Oliver, sounded in a highly excitable condition. Whatever was the matter with her, she would no doubt spend a very long time pouring out her grievances, her woes, her frustrations or whatever was ailing her. Once having established herself within Poirot's sanctum, it might be hard to induce her to go home without a certain amount of impoliteness. The things that excited Mrs. Oliver were so numerous and frequently so unexpected that one had to be careful how one embarked upon a discussion of them. Something has upset you?" "Yes. Of course I'm upset. I don't know what to do. I don't know--oh, I don't know anything. What I feel is that I've got to come and tell you--tell you just what's 27

happened, for you're the only person who might know what to do. Who might tell me what I ought to do. So can I come?" "But certainly, but certainly. I shall be delighted to receive you."
The receiver was thrown down heavily at the other end and Poirot summoned George, reflected a few minutes, then ordered lemon barley water, bitter lemon and a glass of brandy for himself. "Mrs. Öliver will be here in about ten minutes," he said. George withdrew. He returned with the brandy for Poirot, who accepted it with a nod of satisfaction, and George then proceeded to provide the teetotal refreshment that was the only thing likely to appeal to Mrs. Oliver. Poirot took a sip of brandy delicately, fortifying himself for the ordeal which was about to descend upon him. "It is a pity," he murmured to himself,
"that she is so scatty. And yet, she had
originality of mind. It could be that I am going to enjoy what she is coming to tell me. It could be--" he reflected a minute "--that it may take a great deal of the evening and that it will all be excessively 28 foolish. Eh bien, one must take one's risks in life. A bell sounded. A bell on the outside door of the flat this time. It was not a single pressure of the button. It lasted for a long time with a kind of steady action that was very effective, the sheer making of noise. "Assuredly, she has excited herself," said Poirot. He heard George go to the door, open it, and before any decorous announcement could be made the door of his sitting-room opened and Ariadne Oliver charged through it, with George in tow behind her, hanging on to something which looked like "What on earth are you wearing?" said
Hercule Poirot. "Let George take it from you. It's very wet."
"Of course it's wet," said Mrs. Oliver.
"It's very wet out. I never thought about water before. It's a terrible thing to think Poirot looked at her with interest. "Will you have some lemon barley water," he said, "or could I persuade you to a small glass of eau de vie?' "I hate water," said Mrs. Oliver. Poirot looked surprised. "I hate it. I've never thought about it before. What it can do, and everything.'
"My dear friend," said Hercule Poirot,

Halloween Party as George extricated her from the flapping folds of watery oilskin. "Come and sit down here. Let George finally relieve you of-what is it you are wearing?"
"I got it in Cornwall," said Mrs. Oliver.
"Oilskins. A real, proper fisherman's oilskin." "Very useful to him, no doubt," said Poirot, "but not, I think, so suitable for you. Heavy to wear. But come-sit down and tell me."
"I don't know how," said Mrs. Oliver,
sinking into a chair. "Sometimes, you
know, I can't feel it's really true. But it
happened. It really happened."
"Tell me," said Poirot.
"That's what Tive come for But now "That's what I've come for. But now I've got here, it's so difficult because I don't know where to begin. "At the beginning?" suggested Poirot, "or is that too conventional a way of acting?" "I don't know when the beginning was. 30 Not really. It could have been a long time ago, you know. "Čaĺm yourself," said Poirot. "Gather together the various threads of this matter in your mind and tell me. What is it that has so upset you?" "It would have upset you, too," said
Mrs. Oliver. "At least, I suppose it
would." She looked rather doubtful. "One doesn't know, really, what does upset you. You take so many things with a lot of. "It is often the best way," said Poirot.
"All right," said Mrs. Oliver. "It began with a party."
"Ah yes " said Poirot relieved to have "Ah yes," said Poirot, relieved to have

something as ordinary and sane as a party presented to him. "A party. You went to a party and something happened."
"Do you know what a Hallowe'en party is?" said Mrs. Oliver. is?" said Mrs. Oliver.
"I know what Hallowe'en is," said
Poirot. "The 31st of October." He

twinkled slightly as he said, witches ride on broomsticks."
"There were broomsticks," said Mrs.

Oliver. "They gave prizes for them." "Prizes?"

"Yes, for who brought the best decorated Poirot looked at her rather doubtfully. Originally relieved at the mention of a party, he now again felt slightly doubtful. Since he knew that Mrs. Oliver did not partake of spirituous liquor, he could not make one of the assumptions that he might have made in any other case. "A children's party," said Mrs. Oliver.

"Or rather, an eleven-plus party."
"Eleven-plus?" "Eleven-plus?' "Well, that's what they used to call it, you know, in schools. I mean they see how bright you are, and if you're bright enough to pass your eleven-plus, you go on to a grammar school or something. But if you're not bright enough, you go to something called a Secondary Modern. A silly name. It doesn't seem to mean anything." "I do not, I confess, really understand what you are talking about," said Poirot. They seemed to have got away from parties and entered into the realms of education. Mrs. Oliver took a deep breath and began again. "It started really," she said, "with the "Ah yes," said Poirot, "it would. It always might with you, mightn't it?" He was thinking to himself of a small car on a hill and a large woman getting out of it, and a bag of apples breaking, and the apples running and cascading down the "Yes," he said encouragingly, "apples." "Bobbing for apples," said Mrs. Oliver. "That's one of the things you do at a Hallowe'en party. 'Ah yes, I think I have heard of that, yes." "You see, all sorts of things were being done. There was bobbing for apples, and cutting sixpence off a tumblerful of flour, and looking in a looking-glass--"
"To see your true love's face?" suggested Poirot knowledgeably. "Ah," said Mrs. Oliver, 'you're beginning to understand at last."
"A lot of old folklore, in fact," said
Poirot, "and this all took place at your Poirot, party." "Yes, it was all a great success. It finished up with Snapdragon. You know, ss:v.. 33 burning raisins in a great dish. I suppose—" her voice faltered, "— I suppose that must be the actual time when it was done." "When what was done?" "A murder. After the Snapdragon everyone went home," said Mrs. Oliver. "That, you see, was when they couldn't find her. "Find whom?" "A girl. A girl called Joyce. Everyone

Page 15

called her name and looked around and

asked if she'd gone home with anyone else, and her mother got rather annoyed and said that Joyce must have felt tired or ill or something and gone off by herself, and that it was very thoughtless of her not to leave word. All the sort of things that

Halloween Party mothers say when things like that happen. But anyway, we couldn't find Joyce."
"And had she gone home by herself?"
"No," said Mrs. Oliver, "she hadn't gone home ..." Her voice faltered. "found her in the end—in the library. That's where-where someone did it, you know. Bobbing for apples. The bucket was there. A big, galvanised bucket. They wouldn't have the plastic one. Perhaps if they'd had the plastic one it wouldn't have happened. It wouldn't have been heavy enough. It might have tipped over--"What happened?" said Poirot. His voice was sharp. "That's where she was found," said Mrs. Oliver. "Someone, you know, someone had shoved her head down into the water with the apples. Shoved her down and held her there so that she was dead, of course. Drowned. Drowned. Just in a galvanised iron bucket nearly full of water. Kneeling there, sticking her head down to bob at an apple. I hate apples," said Mrs. Oliver. "I never want to see an apple again ... Poirot looked at her. He stretched out a hand and filled a small glass with cognac. "Drink this," he said. "It will do you good. 35 "RS. OLIVER put down the glass and wiped her lips. . "You were right," she said.
"That—that helped. I was getting hysterical. "You have had a great shock, I see now. When did this happen?" "Last night. Was it only last night? Yes, yes, of course." And you came to me." It was not quite a question, but it displayed a desire for more information than Poirot had yet had. "You came to me-why?" "I thought you could help," said Mrs.
Oliver. "You see, it's-it's not simple."
"It could be and it could not," said Poirot. "A lot depends. You must tell me more, you know. The police, I presume, are in charge. A doctor was, no doubt, called. What did he say?"
"There's to be an inquest," said Mrs. oliver. 36 "Naturally." "To-morrow or the next day." "This girl, this Joyce, how old was "I don't know exactly. I should think

```
perhaps twelve or thirteen."
 Small for her age?"
"No, no. I should think rather mature,
perhaps. Lumpy," said Mrs. Oliver.
"Well developed? You mean sexylooking?"
"Yes,
that is what I mean. But I don't
think that was the kind of crime it was-
I mean that would have been more simple,
wouldn't it?"
"It is the kind of crime," said Poirot,
"of which one reads every day in the
paper. A girl who is attacked, a school
child who is assaulted—yes, every day.
This happened in a private house which
makes it different, but perhaps not so
different as all that. But all the same, I'm not sure yet that you've told me
everything.
"No, I don't suppose I have," said Mrs.
Oliver. "I_haven't told you the reason, I
mean, why I came to you.
 "You knew this Joyce, you knew her
well?"
"I didn't know her at all. I'd better
explain to you, I think, just how I came
to be there.
"There is where?"
"Oh, a place called Woodleigh
Common.
"Woodleigh Common," said Poirot
thoughtfully. "Now where lately-" he
broke off.
"It's not very far from London. About
-oh, thirty to forty miles, I think. It's
near Medchester. It's one of those places
where there are a few nice houses, but
where a certain amount of new building
has been done. Residential. A good school
nearby, and people can commute from there to London or into Medchester. It's
quite an ordinary sort of place where
people with what you might call everyday
reasonable incomes live."
"Woodleigh Common," said Poirot
again, thoughtfully.
"I was staying with a friend there.
Judith Butler. She's a widow. I went on a
Hellenic cruise this year and Judith was on
the cruise and we became friends. She's
 got a daughter, a girl called Miranda who
is twelve or thirteen. Anyway, she asked
me to come and stay and she said friends
of hers were giving this party for children,
and it was to be a Hallowe'en party. She
said perhaps I had some interesting ideas."
"Ah," said Poirot, "she did not suggest
this time that you should arrange a murder
hunt or anything of that kind?"
"Good gracious, no," said Mrs. Oliver.
"Do you think I should ever consider such
```

```
a thing again?"
 'I should think it unlikely."
"But it happened, that's what is so
awful," said Mrs. Oliver. "I mean, it
couldn't have happened just because I was there, could it?"
"I do not think so. At least- Did any
of the people at the party know who you
were?'
"Yes," said Mrs. Oliver. "One of the
children said something about my writing
books and that they liked murders. That's
how it-well-that's what led to the thing
-I mean to the thing that made me come to you."
"Which you still haven't told me."
"Well, you see, at first I didn't think of
 it. Not straight away. I mean, children do
queer things sometimes. I mean there are
queer children about, children who--well, once I suppose they would have been in
mental homes and things, but they send
them home now and tell them to lead ordinary
lives or something, and then they go and do something like this."
"There were some young adolescents
there?"
"There were two boys, or youths as they
always seem to call them in police reports.
About sixteen to eighteen." 'I suppose one of them might have done
it. Is that what the police think?"
"They don't say what they think," said
Mrs. Oliver, "but they looked as though
they might think so.
"Was this Joyce an attractive girl?"
"I don't think so," said Mrs. Oliver.
"You mean attractive to boys, do you?"
"No," said Poirot, "I think I meant--
well, just the plain simple meaning of the
word."
"I don't think she was a very nice girl," said Mrs. Oliver, "not one you'd want to
talk to much. She was the sort of girl who
shows off and boasts. It's a rather tiresome
40
age, I think. It sounds unkind what I'm saying, but—"
"It is not unkind in murder to say what the victim was like," said Poirot. "It is very, very necessary. The personality of
the victim is the cause of many a murder.
How many people were there in the house
at the time?'
"You mean for the party and so on?
well, I suppose there were five or six
women, some mothers, a schoolteacher, a doctor's wife, or sister, I think, a couple of middle-aged married people, the two
boys of sixteen to eighteen, a girl of
fifteen, two or three of eleven or twelve-
well that sort of thing. About twenty-five
or thirty in all, perhaps.'
```

Page 18

```
"Any strangers?"
"They all knew each other, I think.
Some better than others. I think the girls
were mostly in the same school. There
were a couple of women who had come in
to help with the food and the supper and
things like that. When the party ended,
most of the mothers went home with their
children. I stayed behind with Judith and
a couple of others to help Rowena Drake,
the woman who gave the party, to clear up
41
 a bit, so the cleaning women who came in
the morning wouldn't have so much mess
to deal with. You know, there was a lot of flour about, and paper caps out of crackers
and different things. So we swept up a bit, and we got to the library last of all.
that's when--when we found her. And
then I remembered what she'd said."
"What who had said?"
"Joyce.
"What did she say? We are coming to it
now, are we not? We are coming to the
reason why you are here?"
"Yes. I thought it wouldn't mean
anything to--oh, to a doctor or the police or anyone, but I thought it might mean
something to you."
"£A bi'en," said Poirot, "tell me. Was
this something Joyce said at the party?"
"No--earlier in the day. That afternoon when we were fixing things up. It was after
they'd talked about my writing murder
stories and Joyce said 'J saw a murder
once' and her mother or somebody said 'Don't be silly, Joyce, saying things like
that' and one of the older girls said 'You're
just making it up' and Joyce said <I did. I saw it I tell you. I did. I saw someone
do
42
 a murder," but no one believed her. They
just laughed and she got very angry. "Did you believe her?"
"No, of course not."
"I see," said Poirot, "yes, I see." He
was silent for some moments, tapping a
finger on the table. Then he said:
wonder--she gave no details--no names?"
"No. She went on boasting and shouting
a bit and being angry because most of the other girls were laughing at her. The
mothers, I think, and the older people, were rather cross with her. But the girls
and the younger boys just laughed at her!
They said things like 'Go on, Joyce, when
was this? Why did you never tell us about
it?' And Joyce said, 'I'd forgotten all about it, it was so long ago'."
"Aha! Did she say how long ago?"
"Tears ago,' she said. You know, in
rather a would-be grown-up way."
"'Why didn't you go and tell the police
then?' one of the girls said. Arm, I think, or Beatrice. Rather a smug, superior
girl."
```

```
Halloween Party
"Aha, and what did she say to that?"
"She said: 'Because I didn't know at the
time it was a murder.
 A very interesting remark," said
 Poirot, sitting up rather straighter in his
chair.
"She'd got a bit mixed up by then, I
think," said Mrs. Oliver. "You know, trying to explain herself and getting angry
"They kept asking her why she hadn't
gone to the police, and she kept on saying 'Because I didn't know then that it was a murder. It wasn't until afterwards that it
came to me quite suddenly that that was what I had seen.'"
"But nobody showed any signs of
believing her--and you yourself did not
believe her--but when you came across
her dead you suddenly felt that she might
have been speaking the truth?"
"Yes, just that. I didn't know what I
ought to do, or what I could do. But then, later, I thought of you."
Poirot bowed his head gravely in acknowledgment.
He was silent for a moment
or two, then he said:
"I must pose to you a serious question, and reflect before you answer it. Do you
think that this girl had really seen a
murder? Or do you think that she merely believed that she had seen a murder?"
"The first, I think," said Mrs. Oliver.
"I didn't at the time. I just thought that she was vaguely remembering something
she had once seen and was working it up
to make it sound important and exciting.
She became very vehement, saying, (I did see it, I tell you. I did see it happen."
"And so I've come along to you," said Mrs. Oliver, "because the only way her
death makes sense is that there really was a murder and that she was witness to it."
"That would involve certain things. It
would involve that one of the people who
were at the party committed the murder, and that that same person must also have
been there earlier that day and have heard
what Joyce said."
"You don't think I'm just imagining things, do you?" said Mrs. Oliver. "Do
you think that it is all just my very farfetched
imagination?
"A girl was murdered," said Poirot. "Murdered by someone who had strength
enough to hold her head down in a bucket
of water. An ugly murder and a murder
that was committed with what we might Gall, no time to lose. Somebody was
II 45
 threatened, and whoever it was struck as
soon as it was humanly possible."
"Joyce could not have known who it was who did the murder she saw," said Mrs. Oliver. "I mean she wouldn't have said
what she did if there was someone actually
in the room who was concerned."
"No," said Poirot, "I think you are
right there. She saw a murder, but she did
                                                  Page 20
```

```
Halloween Party
not see the murderer's face. We have to go
beyond that.
 'I don't understand exactly what you
mean.
"It could be that someone who was I'll there earlier in the day and heard Joyce's accusation knew about the murder, knew
who committed the murder, perhaps was
closely involved with that person. It may
have been that that someone thought he
was the only person who knew what his
wife had done, or his mother or his
daughter or his son. Or it might have been
a woman who knew what her husband or
mother or daughter or son had done.
Someone who thought that no-one else
knew. And then Joyce began talking ..."
"And so--"
"Joyce had to die?"
"Yes. What are you going to do?"
"I have just remembered," said Hercule
Poirot, "why the name of Woodleigh
Common was familiar to me.
47
 5
HERCULE POIROT looked over
the small gate which gave admission
to Pine Crest. It was a modern, perky little house, nicely built.
Hercule Poirot was slightly out of breath.
The small, neat house in front of him was
very suitably named. It was on a hill top, and the hill top was planted with a few sparse pines. It had a small neat garden and a large elderly man was trundling
along a path a big tin galvanised waterer.
Superintendent Spence's hair was now
grey all over instead of having a neat touch
of grey hair at the temples. He had not
shrunk much in girth. He stopped trundling
his can and look at the visitor at the
gate. Hercule Poirot stood there without
moving.
"God bless my soul," said Superintendent
Spence. "It must be. It can't be
but it is. Yes, it must be. Hercule Poirot, as I live."
 "Aha," said Hercule Poirot, "you know
me. That is gratifying.
"May your moustaches never grow
less," said Spence.
He abandoned the watering can and
came down to the gate.
"Diabolical weeds," he said. "And what
brings you down here?"
"What has brought me to many places
in my time," said Hercule Poirot, "and
what once a good many years ago brought
you to see me. Murder.
"I've done with murder," said Spence,
"except in the case of weeds. That's what
I'm doing now. Applying weed killer.
Never so easy as you think, something's
always wrong, usually the weather.
Mustn't be too wet, mustn't be too dry
                                              Page 21
```

and all the rest of it. How did you know where to find me?" he asked as he unlatched the gate and Poirot passed through. "You sent me a Christmas card. It had your new address notified on it." "Ah yes, so I did. I'm old-fashioned, you know. I like to send round cards at Christmas time to a few old friends." "I appreciate that," said Poirot. 49 Spence said, "I'm an old man now." "We are both old men." "Not much grey in your hair," said Spence.
"I attend to that with a bottle," said
Hercule Poirot. "There is no need to appear in public with grey hair unless you wish to do so. "Well, I don't think jet black would suit me," said Spence.
"I agree," said Poirot. "You look most distinguished with grey hair."
"I should never think of myself as a distinguished man." "I think of you as such. Why have you come to live in Woodleigh Common?" 'As a matter of fact, I came here to join forces with a sister of mine. She lost her husband, her children are married and living abroad, one in Australia and the other in South Africa. So I moved in here. Pensions don't go far nowadays, but we do pretty comfortably living together. Come and sit down.' He led the way on to the small glazed-in verandah where there were chairs and a table or two. The autumn sun fell pleasantly upon this retreat. "What shall I get you?" said Spence.
"No fancy stuff here, I'm afraid. No black currant or rose hip syrup or any of your patent things. Beer? Or shall I get Elspeth to make you a cup of tea? Or I can do you a shandy or Coca-Cola or some cocoa if you like it. My sister, Elspeth, is a cocoa drinker."
"You are very kind. For me, I think a shandy. The ginger beer and the beer? That is right, is it not?"
"Absolutely so." He went into the house and returned shortly afterwards carrying two large glass mugs. "I'm joining you," he said. He drew a chair up to the table and sat down, placing the two glasses in front of himself and Poirot. "What was it you said just now?" he said, raising his glass. "We won't say 'Here's to crime.' I've done with crime, and if you mean the crime I think you do, in fact which I think you have to do,

because I don't recall any other crime just lately, I don't like the particular form of murder we've just had.' "No, I do not think you would do so." "We are talking about the child who had her head shoved into a bucket?"
"Yes," said Poirot, "that is what I am talking about."
"I don't know why you come to me,"
said Spence. "I'm nothing to do with the police nowadays. All that's over many years ago."
"Once a policeman," said Hercule
Poirot, "always a policeman. That is to
say, there is always the point of view of the policeman behind the point of view of the ordinary man. I know, I who talk to you. I, too, started in the police force in my country. "Yes, so you did. I remember now your telling me. Well, I suppose one's outlook is a bit slanted, but it's a long time since I've had any active connection. "But you hear the gossip," said Poirot.
"You have friends of your own trade. You will hear what they think or suspect or what they know." "One knows too much," he said, "that is one of the troubles nowadays. There is a crime, a crime of which the pattern is familiar, and you know, that is to say the active police officers know, pretty well who's probably done that crime. They don't tell the newspapers but they make their inquiries, and they know. But whether they're going to get any further than that-well, things have their difficulties." "You mean the wives and the girl friends and the rest of it?" "Partly that, yes. In the end, perhaps, one gets one's man. Sometimes a year or two passes. I'd say, you know, roughly, Poirot, that more girls nowadays marry wrong uns than they ever used to in my wrong " time. Hercule Poirot considered, pulling his moustaches. "Yes," he said, "I can see that that might be so. I suspect that girls have always been partial to the bad lots, as you say, but in the past there were safeguards. "That's right. People were looking after them. Their mothers looked after them. Their aunts and their older sisters looked after them. Their younger sisters and brothers knew what was going on. Their fathers were not averse to kicking the 53

Halloween Party wrong young men out of the house. Sometimes, of course, the girls used to run away with one of the bad lots. Nowadays there's no need even to do that. Mother doesn't know who the girl's out with, father's not told who the girl is out with, brothers know who the girl is out with but they think "more fool her'. If the parents refuse consent, the couple go before a magistrate and manage to get permission to marry, and then when the young man who everyone knows is a bad lot proceeds to prove to everybody, including his wife, that he is a bad lot, the fat's in the fire! But love's love; the girl doesn't want to think that her Henry has these revolting habits, these criminal tendencies, and all the rest of it. She'll lie for him, swear black's white for him and everything else. Yes, it's difficult. Difficult for us, I mean. well, there's no good going on saying things were better in the old days. Perhaps we only thought so. Anyway, Poirot, how did you get yourself mixed up in all this? This isn't your part of the country, is it? Always thought you lived in London. You used to when I knew you." "I still live in London. I involved myself here at the request of a friend, Mrs. Oliver. You remember Mrs. Oliver?" Spence raised his head, closed his eyes and apeared to reflect. "Mrs. Oliver? Can't say that I do."
"She writes books. Detective stories. You met her, if you will throw your mind back, during the time that you persuaded me to investigate the murder of Mrs. McGinty. You will not have forgotten Mrs. McGinty?" "Good lord, no. But it was a long time ago. You did me a good turn there, Poirot, a very good turn. I went to you for help and you didn't let me down."
"I was honoured-flattered-that you should come to consult me," said Poirot.
"I must say that I despaired once or twice. The man we had to save-to save his neck in those days I believe, it is long ago enough for that-was a man who was excessively difficult to do anything for. The kind of standard example of how not to do anything useful for himself."
"Married that girl, didn't he? The wet one. Not the bright one with the peroxide hair. Wonder how they got on together. Have you ever heard about it?" "No," said Poirot. "I presume all goes

Page 24

'Can't see what she saw in him.'

"It is difficult," said Poirot, "but it is one of the great consolations in nature that a man, however unattractive, will find that he is attractive--even what appears to be madly attractive--to some woman. One

```
Halloween Party
can only say or hope that they married and
lived happily ever afterwards."
"Shouldn't think they lived happily ever
afterwards if they had to have Mother to
live with them."
"No, indeed," said Poirot. "Or Stepfather,"
he added.
"Well," said Spence, "here we are
talking of old days again. All that's over.
I always thought that man, can't
remember his name now, ought to have
run an undertaking parlour. Had just the face and manner for it. Perhaps he did. The girl had some money, didn't she? Yes, he'd have made a very good undertaker. I can see him, all in black, calling for orders
for the funeral. Perhaps he can even have
been enthusiastic over the right kind of
elm or teak or whatever they use for
coffins. But he'd never have made good
selling insurance or real estate. Anyway, don't let's harp back." Then he said suddenly, "Mrs. Oliver. Ariadne Oliver. Apples. Is that how she's got herself mixed
up in this? That poor child got her head shoved under water in a bucket of floating
apples, didn't she, at a party? Is that what interested Mrs. Oliver?"
"I don't think she was particularly
attracted because of the apples," said
Poirot, "but she was at the party."
"Do you say she lived here?"
"No, she does not live here. She was staying with a friend, a Mrs. Butler."
"Butler? Yes, I know her. Lives down not far from the church. Widow. Husband
was an airline pilot. Has a daughter.
Mrs. Butler's rather an attractive woman, don't you think so?"
"I have as yet barely met her, but, yes, I thought she was very attractive."
"And how does this concern you, Poirot? You weren't here when it happened?"
Rather nice-looking girl. Pretty manners.
"No. Mrs. Oliver came to me in
London. She was upset, very upset. She
wanted me to do something.
HP5
57
 A faint smile showed on Superintendent
Spence's face.
"I see. Same old story. I came up to
you, too, because I wanted you to do
something."
"And I have carried things one step
further," said Poirot. "J have come to
 'Because you want me to do something?
I tell you, there's nothing I can do. "Oh yes there is. You can tell me all about the people. The people who live
here. The people who went to that party.
The fathers and mothers of the children
who were at the party. The school, the
teachers, the lawyers, the doctors. Somebody, during a party, induced a child to
                                                       Page 25
```

```
Halloween Party
kneel down, and perhaps, laughing, saying: 'I'll show you the best way to get
hold of an apple with your teeth. I know
the trick of it.' And then he or she-
whoever it was--put a hand on that girl's
head. There wouldn't have been much
struggle or noise or anything of that kind."
"A nasty business," said Spence. "I
thought so when I heard about it. What
do you want to know? I've been here a
year. My sister's been here longer--two or
58
 three years. It's not a big community. It's
not a particularly settled one either. People
come and go. The husband has a job in either Medchester or Great Canning, or
one of the other places round about. Their
children go to school here. Then perhaps
the husband changes his job and they go
somewhere else. It's not a fixed community.
Some of the people have been
here a long time. Miss Ernlyn, the schoolmistress, has. Dr. Ferguson has. But on
the whole, it fluctuates a bit."
"One supposes," said Hercule Poirot, "that having agreed with you that this was
a nasty business, I might hope that you
would know who are the nasty people
here.
"Yes," said Spence. "It's the first thing
one looks for, isn't it? And the next thing one looks for is a nasty adolescent in a
thing of this kind. Who wants to strangle
or drown or get rid of a lump of a girl of thirteen? There doesn't seem to have been any evidence of a sexual assault or anything of that kind, which would be the first thing one looks for. Plenty of that sort
of thing in every small town or village
nowadays. There again, I think there's
59
 more of it than there used to be in my
young day. We had our mentally disturbed, or whatever they call them, but
not so many as we have now. I expect
there are more of them let out of the place
they ought to be kept safe in. All our
mental homes are too full; overcrowded, so doctor's say 'Let him or her lead a normal life. Go back and live with his relatives,' etc. And then the nasty bit of
goods, or the poor afflicted fellow, whichever way
you look at it, gets the urge again and
another young woman goes out walking
and is found in a gravel pit, or is silly enough to take lifts in a car. Children
don't come home from school because they've accepted a lift from a stranger, although they've been warned not to. Yes, there's a lot of that nowadays."
"Does that quite fit the pattern we have
here?"
"well, it's the first thing one thinks of,"
said Spence. "Somebody was at the party
who had the urge, shall we say. Perhaps he'd done it before, perhaps he'd only wanted to do it. I'd say roughly that there
might be some past history of assaulting a
child somewhere. As far as I know,
 nobody's come up with anything of that
```

Page 26

Halloween Party kind. Not officially, I mean. There were two in the right age group at the party. Nicholas Ransom, nice-looking lad, seventeen or eighteen. He'd be the right age. Comes from the East Coast or somewhere like that, I think. Seems all right. Looks normal enough, but who knows? And there's Desmond, remanded once for a psychiatric report, but I wouldn't say there was much to it. It's got to be someone at the party, though of course I suppose anyone could have come in from outside. A house isn't usually locked up during a party. There's a side door open, or a side window. One of our half-baked people, I suppose, could have come along to see what was on and sneaked in. A pretty big risk to take. Would a child agree, a child who'd gone to a party, to go playing apple games with anyone she didn't know? Anyway, you haven't explained yet, Poirot, what brings you into it. You said it was Mrs. Oliver. Some wild idea of hers?" "Not exactly a wild idea," said Poirot.
"It is true that writers are prone to wild ideas. Ideas, perhaps, which are on the far side of probability. But this was simply something that she heard the girl say. "What, the child Joyce?' "Yes. Spence leant forward and looked at Poirot inquiringly.
"I will tell you," said Poirot. Quietly and succinctly he recounted the story as Mrs. Oliver had told it to him. "I see," said Spence. He rubbed his moustache. "The girl said that, did she? Said she'd seen a murder committed. Did she say when or how?" "No," said Poirot. "What led up to it?" "Some remark, I think, about the murders in Mrs. Oliver's books. Somebody said something about it to Mrs. Oliver. One of the children, I think, to the effect that there wasn't enough blood in her books or enough bodies. And then Joyce spoke up and said she'd seen a murder once. "Boasted of it? That's the impression you're giving me."
"That's the impression Mrs. Oliver got. Yes, she boasted of it.' "It mightn't have been true." "No, it might not have been true at all," said Poirot. "Children often make these extravagant statements when they wish to call attention to themselves or to make an effect. On the other hand, it might have been true. Is that what you think?"

```
Halloween Party
"I do not know," said Poirot. "A child
boasts of having witnessed'a murder. Only
a few hours later, that child is dead. You
must admit that there are grounds for
believing that it might—it's a farfetched
idea perhaps—but it might have been
cause and effect. If so, somebody lost no
time.
"Definitely," said Spence. "How many were present at the time the girl made her
statement re murder, do you know
exactly?"
"All that Mrs. Oliver said was that she
thought there were about fourteen or
fifteen people, perhaps more. Five or six children, five or six grown-ups who were running the show. But for exact information
I must rely on you."
"Well, that will be easy enough," said
Spencé. "I don't say I know off-hand at Ae moment, but it's easily obtained from
the locals. As to the party itself, I know pretty well already. A preponderance of women, on the whole. Fathers don't turn up much at children's parties. But they
look in, sometimes, or come to take their
children home. Dr. Ferguson was there,
the vicar was there. Otherwise, mothers,
aunts, social workers, two teachers from
the school. Oh, I can give you a list-
and roughly about fourteen children. The
youngest not more than ten-running on
into teenagers."
"And I suppose you would know the list
of probables amongst them?" said Poirot.
"Well, it won't be so easy now if what
you think is true."
"You mean you are no longer looking
for a sexually disturbed personality. You
are looking instead for somebody who has
committed a murder and got liway with it, someone who never expected it to be
found out and who suddenly got a nasty
shock."
"Blest if I can think who it could .have
been, all the same," said Spence. ^ "I
shouldn't have said we had any likely
murderers round here. And certainly
64
 nothing spectacular in the way of
murders.
"One can have likely murderers anywhere," said Poirot, "or shall I say
unlikely murderers, but nevertheless
murderers. Because unlikely murderers are
not so prone to be suspected. There is
probably not very much evidence against
them, and it would be a rude shock to such a murderer to find that there had actually been an eye-witness to his or her
crime."
"Why didn't Joyce say anything at the
time? That's what I'd like to know. Was
she bribed to silence by someone, do you
```

Page 28

```
think? Too risky surely."
"No," said Poirot. "I gather from what Mrs. Oliver mentioned that she didn't
recognise that it was a murder she was
looking at at the time.
"Oh, surely that's most unlikely," said
Spence.
 Not necessarily," said Poirot. "A child
of thirteen was speaking. She was remembering
something she'd seen in the past.
We don't know exactly when. It might
have been three or even four years
previously. She saw something but she
 didn't realise its true significance. That
might apply to a lot of things you know, mon cher. Some rather peculiar car
accident.
A car where it appeared that the
driver drove straight at the person who
was injured or perhaps killed. A child
might not realise it was deliberate at the
time. But something someone said, or
something she saw or heard a year or two
later might awaken her memory and she'd
think perhaps: *A or B or X did it on
purpose.9 Terhaps it was really a murder, not just an accident.' And there are
plenty
of other possibilities. Some of them I will
admit suggested by my friend, Mrs.
Oliver, who can easily come up with about
twelve different solutions to everything, most of them not very probable but all of
them faintly possible. Tablets added to a cup of tea administered to someone.
Roughly that sort of thing. A push perhaps
on a dangerous spot. You have no cliffs
here, which is rather a pity from the point
of view of likely theories. Yes, I think there could be plenty of possibilities.
Perhaps it is some murder story that the girl reads which recalls to her an incident.
It may have been an incident that puzzled
her at the time, and she might, when she
reads the story, say: 'Well, that might
have been so-and-so and so-and-so. I
wonder if he or she did it on purpose?"
Yes, there are a lot of possibilities."
And you have come here to inquire
into them?"
"It would be in the public interest, I
think, don't you?" said Poirot.
"Ah, we're to be public spirited, are we,
you and I?"
"You can at least give me information," said Poirot. "You know the people here."
"I'll do what I can," said Spence. "And I'll rope in Elspeth. There's not much
about people she doesn't know.'
٧..
67
```

6

SATISFIED with what he had achieved, Poirot took leave of his friend. The information he wanted would be forthcoming--he had no doubt as to that. He had got Spence interested. And Spence, once set upon a trail, was not one to relinquish it. His reputation as a retired high-ranking officer of the CID would have won him friends in the local police departments concerned. And next--Poirot consulted his watch --he was to meet Mrs. Oliver in exactly ten minutes' time outside a house called Apple Trees. Really, the name seemed uncannily appropriate. Really, thought Poirot, one didn't seem able to get away from apples. Nothing could be more agreeable than a juicy English apple--And yet here were apples mixed up with broomsticks, and witches, and old-fashioned folklore, and a murdered child. 68 Following the route indicated to him, poirot arrived to the minute outside a red brick Georgian style house with a neat beech hedge enclosing it, and a pleasant garden showing beyond. He put his hand out, raised the latch and entered through the wrought iron gate which bore a painted board labelled
"Apple Trees". A path led up to the front
door. Looking rather like one of those
Swiss clocks where figures come out automatically of a door above the clock face, the front door opened and Mrs. Oliver emerged on the steps. "You're absolutely punctual," she said breathlessly. "I was watching for you from the window. Poirot turned and closed the gate carefully behind him. Practically on every occasion that he had met Mrs. Oliver, whether by appointment or by accident, a motif of apples seemed to be introduced almost immediately. She was either eating an apple or had been eating an apple-witness an apple core nestling on her broad chest--or was carrying a bag of apples. But to-day there was no apple in evidence at all. Very correct, Poirot thought approv-69 ingly. It would have been in very bad taste to be gnawing an apple here, on the scene of what had been not only a crime but a tragedy. For what else can it be but that? thought Poirot. The sudden death of a child of only thirteen years old. He did not like to think of it, and because he did not like to think of it he was all the more decided in his mind that that was exactly what he was going to think of until by some means or other, light should shine out of the darkness and he should see clearly what he had come here to see. "I can't think why you wouldn't come and stay with Judith Butler," said Mrs.

```
Halloween Party
Oliver. "Instead of going to a fifth-class
guest house.
 Because it is better that I should survey
things with a certain degree of aloofness, said Poirot. "One must not get involved,
you comprehend."
"I don't see how you can avoid getting involved," said Mrs. Oliver. "You've got
to see everyone and talk to them, haven't
you?"
"That most decidedly," said Poirot.
"Who have you seen so far?"
"My friend. Superintendent Spence."
70 "What's he like nowadays?" said Mrs.
"A good deal older than he was," said
Poirot.
"Naturally," said Mrs. Oliver, "what
else would you expect? Is he deafer or
blinder or fatter or thinner?"
Poirot considered.
"He has lost a little weight. He wears
spectacles for reading the paper. I do not
think he is deaf, not to any noticeable
"And what does he think about it all?"
"You go too quickly," said Poirot.
"And what exactly are you and he going
to do?"
"I have planned my programme," said
Poirot. "First I have seen and consulted
with my old friend. I asked him to get me,
perhaps, some information that would not
be easy to get otherwise."
"You mean the police here will be his
buddies and he'll get a lot of inside stuff
from them?
"Well, I should not put it exactly like Aat, but yes, those are the lines along which I have been thinking."
"And after that?"
."^i- •
j|| 71
 "I come to meet you here, Madame.
I have to see just where this thing
happened.
Mrs. Oliver turned her head and looked
up at the house.
"It doesn't look the sort of house there'd be a murder in, does it?" she said.
Poirot thought again: What an unerring
instinct she has
"No," he said, "it does not look at all
that sort of a house. After I have seen where, then I go with you to see the
mother of the dead child. I hear what she
can tell me. This afternoon my friend
Spence is making an appointment for me to talk with the local inspector at a suitable
hour. I should also like a talk with the
doctor here. And possibly the headmistress
at the school. At six o'clock I
drink tea and eat sausages with my friend
                                                 Page 31
```

Spence and his sister again in their house and we discuss. "what more do you think he'll be able to tell you?' 'I want to meet his sister. She has lived here longer than he has. He came here to join her when her husband died. She will know, perhaps, the people here fairly well. "Do you know what you sound like?" said Mrs. Oliver. "A computer. You know. You're programming yourself. That's what they call it, isn't it? I mean you're feeding all these things into yourself all day and then you're going to see what comes out.' "It is certainly an idea you have there," said Poirot, with some interest. "Yes, yes, I play the part of the computer. One feeds in the information-"And supposing you come up with all the wrong answers?" said Mrs. Oliver. "That would be impossible," said Hercule Poirot. "Computers do not do that sort of a thing. "They're not supposed to," said Mrs. Oliver, "but you'd be surprised at the things that happen sometimes. My last electric light bill, for instance. I know there's a proverb which says To err is human,' but a human error is nothing to what a computer can do if it tries. Come on in and meet Mrs. Drake." Mrs. Drake was certainly something, Poirot thought. She was a tall, handsome HP6 73 woman of forty-odd, her golden hair was lightly tinged with grey, her eyes were brilliantly blue, she oozed competence from the fingertips downwards. Any party she had arranged would have been a successful one. In the drawing-room a tray of morning coffee with two sugared biscuits was awaiting them. Apple Trees, he saw, was a most admirably kept house. It was well furnished, it had carpets of excellent quality, everything was scrupulously polished and cleaned, and the fact that it had hardly any outstanding object of interest in it was not readily noticeable. One would not have expected it. The colours of the curtains and the covers were pleasant but conventional. It could have been let furnished at any moment for a high rent to a desirable tenant, without having to put away any treasures or make any alterations to the arrangement of the furniture. Mrs. Drake greeted Mrs. Oliver and Poirot and concealed almost entirely what Poirot could not help suspecting was a feeling of vigorously suppressed annoyance

Halloween Party at the position in which she found herself as the hostess at a social occasion at which something as anti-social as murder had occurred. As a prominent member of the community of Woodleigh Common, he suspected that she felt an unhappy sense of having herself in some way proved inadequate. What had occurred should not have occurred. To someone else in someone else's house--yes. But at a party for children, arranged by her, given by her, organised by her, nothing like this ought to have happened. Somehow or other she ought to have seen to it that it did not happen. And Poirot also had a suspicion that she was seeking round irritably in the back of her mind for a reason. Not so much a reason for murder having taken place, but to find out and pin down some inadequacy on the part of someone who had been helping her and who had by some mismanagement or some lack of perception failed to realise that something like this could happen. "Monsieur Poirot," said Mrs. Drake, in her fine speaking voice, which Poirot thought would come over excellently in a small lecture room or the village hall, "I am so pleased you could come down here. Mrs. Oliver has been telling me how 75 invaluable your help will be to us in this terrible crisis." "Rest assured, Madame, I shall do what I can, but as you no doubt realise from your experience of life, it is going to be a difficult business." "Difficult?" said Mrs. Drake. "Of course it's going to be difficult. It seems incredible, absolutely incredible, that such an awful thing should have happened. I suppose," she added, "the police may know something? Inspector Raglan has a very good reputation locally, I believe. Whether or not they ought to call Scotland Yard in, I don't know. The idea seems to be that this poor child's death must have had a local significance. I needn't tell you, Monsieur Poirot-after all, you read the papers as much as I do—that there have been very many sad fatalities with children all over the countryside. They seem to be getting more and more frequent. Mental instability seems to be on the increase, though I must say that mothers and families generally are not looking after their children properly, as they used to do. Children are sent home from school alone, on dark evenings, go alone on dark early mornings. And children, however much you warn them, are unfortunately very foolish when it comes to being offered a lift in a smart-looking car. They believe what they're told. I suppose one cannot

Page 33

```
help that."
"But what happened here, Madame, was of an entirely different nature."
"Oh, I know--I know. That is why I used the term incredible. I still cannot quite believe it," said Mrs. Drake.
"Everything was entirely under control.
All the arrangements were made. Everything
was going perfectly, all according to
plan. It just seems--seems incredible.
Personally I consider myself that there must be what I call an outside significance
to this. Someone walked into the house--
not a difficult thing to do under the
circumstances--someone of highly disturbed
mentality, I suppose, the kind of people who are let out of mental homes
simply because there is no room for them Acre, as far as I can see. Nowadays, room
has to be made for fresh patients all the
tune. Anyone peeping in through a
window could see a children's party was
going on, and this poor wretch--if one can
really feel pity for these people, which I really must say I find it very hard to do
myself sometimes--enticed this child away
somehow and killed her. You can't think
such a thing could happen, but it did happen."
"Perhaps you would show me where--
"Of course. No more coffee?"
"I thank you, no.
Mrs. Drake got up. "The police seem
to think it took place while the Snapdragon
was going on. That was taking place in the dining-room."
She walked across the hall, opened the
door and, rather in the manner of someone
doing the honours of a stately home to a
party of charabanc goers, indicated the
large dining-table and the heavy velvet
curtains.
"It was dark here, of course, except for the blazing dish. And now--"
She led them across the hall and opened
the door of a small room with armchairs, sporting prints and bookshelves. "The library," said Mrs. Drake, and shivered a little. "The bucket was here. On a plastic sheet, of course--"
Mrs. Oliver had not accompanied them
78
 into the room. She was standing outside in
the hall-
"I can't come in," she said to Poirot.
"It makes me think of it too much."
"There's nothing to see now," said Mrs.
Drake. "I mean, I'm just showing you
where, as you asked.
"I suppose," said Poirot, "there was water—a good deal of water."
"There was water in the bucket, of
           said Mrs. Drake.
course,
She looked at Poirot as though she
thought that he was not quite all there.
"And there was water on the sheet. I
mean, if the child's head was pushed under
water, there would be a lot of water
```

splashed about." "Oh yes. Even while the bobbing was going on, the bucket had to be filled up once or twice. "So the person who did it? That person also would have got wet, one would think."
"Yes, yes, I suppose so." "That was not specially noticed?" "No, no, the Inspector asked me about Aat. You see, by the end of the evening nearly everyone was a bit dishevelled or damp or floury. Ther^ doesn't seem to be any useful clues there at all. I mean, the police didn't think so,"
"No," said Poirot. "i suppose the only clue was the child herself. I hope you will tell me all you know about her. "About Joyce?" Mrs. Drake looked slightly taken aback. It was as though Joyc<sup>^</sup> in her mind had by now retreated so far Out of things that she was quite surprised to be reminded of her. "The victim is always important," said Poirot. "The victim, you see, is so often the cause of the crim\." "Well, I suppose, yes, I see what you mean," said Mrs. Drake, who quite plainly did not. "Sh^n we come back to the drawing-room?"
"And then you w^ll tell me all about Joyce," said Poirot. They settled themselves once more in the drawing-room. Mrs. Drake was locking uncomfortable. "I don't know really what you expect me to say Monsieur Poirot,' " she said. "Surely all information can be obtained quite easily from the police or from Joyce's mother. Poor woman, it will be painful for her, no doubt, but—"
"But what I want," said Poirot, "is not a mother's estimate of a dead daughter. It is a clear, unbiased opinion from someone who has a good knowledge of human nature. I should say, Madame, that you yourself have been an active worker in many welfare and social fields here. Nobody, I am sure, could sum up more aptly the character and disposition of someone whom you know. "Well-it is a little difficult. I mean, children of that age-she was thirteen, I think, twelve or thirteen-are very much alike at a certain age. "Ah no, surely not," sa "Ah no, surely not," said Poirot.
"There are very great differences in character, in disposition. Did you like Mrs. Drake seemed to find the question embarrassing.

Halloween Party "Well of course I—I liked her. I mean, well, I like all children. Most people do." "Ah, there I do not agree with you,"
8aid Poirot. "Some children I consider are
^osr unattractive." "Well, I agree, they're not brought up . 81 very well nowadays. Everything seems left to the school, and of course they lead very permissive lives. Have their own choice of friends and--er--oh, really. Monsieur Poirot. "Was she a nice child or not a nice child?" said Poirot insistently. Mrs. Drake looked at him and registered censure. "You must realise. Monsieur Poirot, that the poor child is dead" "Dead or alive, it matters. Perhaps if she was a nice child, nobody would have wanted to kill her, but if she was not a nice child, somebody might have wanted to kill her, and did so-"Well, I suppose-- Surely it isn't a question of niceness, is it?"
"It could be I also understand that she claimed to have seen a murder committed."
"Oh that," said Mrs. Drake contemptuously.
"You did not take that statement seriously?" "Well, of course I didn't. It was a very silly thing to say."
"How did she come to say it?" "Well, I think really they were all rather excited about Mrs. Oliver being here. You are a very famous person, you must remember, dear," said Mrs. Drake, addressing Mrs. Oliver. The word "dear" seemed included in her speech without any acompanying enthusiasm. "I don't suppose the subject would ever have arisen otherwise, but the children were excited by meeting a famous authoress-"So Joyce said that she had seen a murder committed," said Poirot thoughtfully.
"Yes, she said something of the kind. I wasn't really listening." "But you do remember that she said it?" "Oh yes, she said it. But I didn't believe it," said Mrs. Drake. "Her sister hushed her up at once, very properly. "And she was annoyed about that, was she?" "Yes, she went on saying that it was true. "In fact, she boasted about it." "When you put it that way, yes."

Halloween Party "It might have been tme, I suppose, said Poirot. 'Nonsense! I don't believe it for one ninute," said Mrs. Drake. "It's the sort minute, of stupid thing Joyce would say. "She was a stupid girl?" "Well, she was the kind, I think, who liked to show off," said Mrs. Drake. "You know, she always wanted to have seen more or done more than other girls. "Not a very lovable character, Poirot. "No indeed," said Mrs. Drake. "Really the kind that you have to be shutting up all the time." "what did the other children who were there have to say about it? Were they impressed?" "They laughed at her," said Mrs. Drake. "So, of course, that made her worse."
"Well," said Poirot, as he rose, "I am glad to have your positive assurance on that point." He bowed politely over her hand. "Good-bye, Madame, thank you so much for allowing me to view the scene of this very unpleasant occurrence. I hope it 84 has not recalled unpleasant memories too definitely to you."
"Of course," said Mrs. Drake, "it is very painful to recall anything of this kind. I had so hoped our little party would go off well. Indeed, it was going off well and everyone seemed to be enjoying it so much till this terrible thing happened. However, the only thing one can do is to try and forget it all. Of course, it's very unfortunate that Joyce should have made this silly remark abot seeing a murder. "Have you ever had a murder in Woodleigh Common?" "Not that I can remember," said Mrs. Drake firmly. "In this age of increased crime that we live in," said Poirot, "that really seems somewhat unusual, does it not?" "Well, I think there was a lorry driver who killed a pal of his--something like that--and a little girl whom they found buried in a gravel pit about fifteen miles / '-' A ^^ from here, but that was years ago. They were both rather sordid and uninteresting crimes. Mainly the result of drink, I think. "In fact, the kind of murder unlikely to 85 have been witnessed by a girl of twelve or thirteen. "Most unlikely, I should say. And I can assure you. Monsieur Poirot, this statement that the girl made was solely in order to impress friends and perhaps interest a famous character." She looked rather

```
coldly across at Mrs. Oliver.
"In fact," said Mrs. Oliver, "it's all my fault for being at the party, I suppose."
"Oh, of course not, my dear, of course
I didn't mean it that way."
Poirot sighed as he departed from the
house with Mrs. Oliver by his side.
"A very unsuitable place for a murder,"
he said, as they walked down the path to
the gate. "No atmosphere, no haunting
sense of tragedy, no character worth
murdering, though I couldn't help
thinking that just occasionally someone might feel like murdering Mrs. Drake."
"I know what you mean. She can be intensely irritating sometimes. So pleased with herself and so complacent."
"What is her husband like?"
"Oh, she's a widow. Her husband died
a year or two ago. He got polio and had
been a cripple for years. He was a banker
 originally, I think. He was very keen on
games and sport and hated having to give
all that up and be an invalid."
"Yes, indeed." He reverted to the
subject of the child Joyce. "Just tell me
this. Did anyone who was listening take
this assertion of the child Joyce about
murder seriously?"
"I don't know. I shouldn't have thought
anyone did.
"The other children, for instance?"
"Well, I was thinking really of them.
No, I don't think they believed what Joyce
was saying. They thought she was making
up things.
"Did you think that, too?"
"Well, I did really," said Mrs. Oliver.
"Of course," she added, "Mrs. Drake
would like to believe that the murder
never really happened, but she can't very
well go as far as that, can she?"
"I understand that this may be painful for her."
"I suppose it is in a way," said Mrs.
Oliver, "but I think that by now, you
know, she is actually getting quite pleased
to talk about it. I don't think she likes to have to bottle it up all the time."
87
"Do you like her?" asked Poirot. "Do
you think she's a nice woman?"
"You do ask the most difficult questions.
Embarrassing ones," said Mrs
Oliver. "It seems the only thing you are
interested in is whether people are nice or
not. Rowena Drake is the bossy type--
likes running things and people. She runs
this whole place more or less, I should
think. But runs it very efficiently. It
depends if you like bossy women. I don't
"What about Joyce's mother whom we
```

```
are on our way to see?"
"She's quite a_nice woman. Rather
stupid, I should think. I'm sorry for her.
It's pretty awful to have your daughter
murdered, isn't it? And everyone here thinks it was a sex crime which makes it worse."
"But there was no evidence of sexual
assault, or so I understand?"
"No, but people like to think these
things happen. It makes it more exciting.
You know what people are like.
"One thinks one does--but sometimes
--well--we do not really know at all. "Wouldn't it be better if my friend
 Judith Butler was to take you to see Mrs.
Reynolds? She knows her quite well, and
I'm a stranger to her.'
"We will do as planned."
"The Computer Programme will go
on,"
H07
     murmured Mrs. Oliver rebelliously.
"RS. REYNOLDS was a complete
contrast to Mrs. Drake. -There was no air of poised
competence about her, nor indeed was
there ever likely to be.
She was wearing conventional black, had a moist handkerchief clasped in her
hand and was clearly prepared to dissolve
into tears at any moment.
"It's very kind of you, I'm sure," she said to Mrs. Oliver, "to bring a friend of yours down here to help us." She put a
damp hand into Poirot's and looked at him
doubtfully. "And if he can help in any way
I'm sure Í'll be very grateful, though I
don't see what anyone can do. Nothing
will bring her back, poor child. It's awful
to think of. How anyone could deliberately
kill anyone of that age. If she had only cried out--though I suppose he rammed
her head underwater straight away and
held it there. Oh, I can't bear to think of it. I really can't."
90
 "Indeed, Madame, I do not want to
distress you. Please do not think of it. I
only want to ask you a few questions that might help--help, that is, to find your daughter's murderer. You've no idea yourself, I suppose, who it can possibly be?" "How could I have any idea? I shouldn't
have thought there was anyone, anyone
living here, I mean. This is such a nice
place. And the people living here are such
nice people. I suppose it was just someone
--some awful man who came in through
one of the windows. Perhaps he'd taken
drugs or something. He saw the light and
that it was a party, so he gatecrashed. "You are quite sure that the assailant was male?"
"Oh, it must have been." Mrs. Reynolds
sounded shocked. "I'm sure it was.
It couldn't have been a woman, could it?"
```

```
"A woman might have been strong
enough.
 'Well, I suppose in a way I know what
you mean. You mean women are much "lore athletic nowadays and all that. But ^ey
wouldn't do a thing like this, I'm ^re. Joyce was only a child--thirteen
years old."
91
"I don't_want to distress you by staying
"Tame on to ask you
here too long, Madame, or to ask you
difficult questions. That already, I am
sure, the police are doing elsewhere, and I don't want to upset you by dwelling on
painful facts. It was just concerning a
remark that your daughter made at the party. You were not there yourself, I think?"
"Well, no, I wasn't. I haven't been very
well lately and children's parties can be
very tiring. I drove them there, and then
later I came back to fetch them. The three
children went together, you know. Arm, that's the older one, she is sixteen, and Leopold who is nearly eleven. What was it
Joyce said that you wanted to know about?"
"Mrs. Oliver, who was there, will tell
you what your daughter's words were
exactly. She said, I believe, that she had once seen a murder committed."
"Joyce? Oh, she couldn't have said a
thing like that. What murder could she possibly have seen committed?"
"Well, everyone seems to think it was rather unlikely," said Poirot. "I just
 wondered if you thought it likely. Did she
ever speak to you about such a thing?"
"Seeing a murder? Joyce?"
"You must remember," said Poirot,
"that the term murder might have been used by someone of Joyce's age in a rather loose way. It might have been just a question of somebody being run over by a car, or of children fighting together perhaps
and one pushing another into a stream or
over a bridge. Something that was not meant seriously, but which had an unfortunate
result.'
"Well, I can't think of anything like that
happening here that Joyce could have
seen, and she certainly never said anything about it to me. She must have been joking."
"She was very positive," said Mrs.
Oliver. "She kept on saying that it was true and that she'd seen it."
"Did anyone believe her?" asked Mrs.
Reynolds.
"I don't know," said Poirot.
"I don't think they did," said Mrs.
Oliver, "or perhaps they didn't want to --er--.well, encourage her by saying they believed it."
"They were inclined to jeer at her and
say she was making it all up," said Poirot, less kind-hearted than Mrs. Oliver.
"well, that wasn't very nice of them,'
```

```
Halloween Party
said Mrs. Reynolds. "As though Joyce
would tell a lot of lies about things like
that." She looked flushed and indignant.
"I know. It seems unlikely," said
Poirot. "It was more possible, was it not, that she might have made a mistake, that
she might have seen something she did think could have been described as a
murder. Some accident, perhaps."
"She'd have said something about it to me if so, wouldn't she?" said Mrs. Reynolds, still indignant.
"One would think so," said Poirot. "She
did not say so at any time in the past?
You might have forgotten. Especially if it
wasn't really important."
"When do you mean?"
"We don't know," said Poirot. "That is one of the difficulties. It might have been
three weeks ago--or three years. She said she had been "quite young' at the time.
what does a thirteen-year-old consider
quite young? There was no sensational
 happening round here that you can
recall?"
"Oh, I don't think so. I mean, you do
hear of things. Or read about them in the
papers. You know, I mean women being
attacked, or a girl and her young man, or
things like that. But nothing important
that I can remember, nothing that Joyce
took an interest in or anything of that
kind.
"But if Joyce said positively she saw a
murder, would you think she really thought so?"
"She wouldn't say so unless she really
did think so, would she?" said Mrs. Reynolds.
"I think she must have got something
mixed up really.
"Yes, it seems possible. I wonder," he asked, "if I might speak to your two children who were also at the party?"
who were also at the party?"
"Well, of course, though I don't know
what you can expect them to tell you.
Ann's doing her work for her 'A' levels
upstairs and Leopold's in the garden
assembling a model aeroplane.
Leopold was a solid, pudgy faced boy
entirely absorbed, it seemed, in mechani- ^ construction. It was some few
mornei^ before he could pay attention to ^{\wedge\wedge}stions he was being asked. y ^{\circ}\ were there, weren't you, Leopold?
ou ^ard what your sister said. What did
she sa^{\wedge},,
«0h*
 \ you mean about the murder?" He
^vbored.
«oi, \ that's what I mean," said Poirot.
ne ^aid she saw a murder once. Did she really ^ee such a thing?"
, \ of course she didn't," said
Leopc\wedge «\wedge\wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge
^"^ed? It was just like Joyce, that."
, y,^w do you mean, it was just like
Sowing off," said Leopold, winding
```

```
round r -i i- r r
r " a piece of wire and breathing force- u^ wough his nose as he concentrated. , e ^vas an awfully stupid sort of girl," e w. "She'd say anything, you know,
Á"∧ke people sit up and take notice.
, ^ you really think she invented the wh01^ thing?" ^{\wedge} pold shifted his gaze to Mrs. Oliver.
  , expect she wanted to impress you a 1 5, lie said. "You write detective stories,
on you? I think she was just putting it
96
 on so that you should take more notice of
her than you did of the others.
"That would also be rather like her, would it?" said Poirot.
"Oh, she'd say anything," said Leopold. "I bet nobody believed her though."
"Were you listening? Do you think
anyone believed it?"
"well, I heard her say it, but I didn't
really listen. Beatrice laughed at her and
so did Cathie. They said ^at's a tall
story', or something.
There seemed little more to be got out
of Leopold. They went upstairs to where Arm , looking rather more than her sixteen
years, was bending over a table with
various study books spread round her. "Yes, I was at the party," she said.
"You heard your sister say something about having seen a murder?"
"Oh yes, I heard her. I didn't take any
notice, though.
"You didn't think it was true?"
"Of course it wasn't true. There haven't been any murders here for ages. I don't
Aink there's been a proper murder for
years."
"Then why do you think she said so?"
97
"Oh, she likes showing off. I mean she
wonderful story once about having travelled
to India. My uncle had been on a
voyage there and she pretended she went with him. Lots of girls at school actually believed her."
"So you don't remember any what you
call murders taking place here in the last three or four years?"
"No, only the usual kind," said Arm. "I
mean, the ones you read every day in the newspaper. And they weren't actually here
in Woodleigh Common. They were mostly
in Medchester, I think."
"Who do you think killed your sister, Arm ? You must have known her friends, you
would know any people who didn't
like her."
"I can't imagine who'd want to kill her.
I suppose someone who was just batty.
Nobody else would, would they?"
"There was no-one who had--quarrelled
with her or who did not get on with
her?
"You mean, did she have an enemy? I think that's silly. People don't have
 enemies really. There are just people you
don't like.
As they departed from the room, Arm
said:
```

```
Halloween Party
"I don't want to be nasty about Joyce,
because she's dead, and it wouldn't be
kind, but she really was the most awful
liar, you know. I mean, I'm sorry to say things about my sister, but it's quite true."
"Are we making any progress?" said
Mrs. Oliver as they left the house.
"None whatever," said Hercule Poirot.
"That is interesting," he said thoughtfully.
Mrs. Oliver looked as though she didn't
agree with him.
99
 Ι
T was six o'clock at Pine Crest.
Hercule Poirot put a piece of sausage into his mouth and followed it up with
a sip of tea. The tea was strong and to
Poirot singularly unpalatable. The sausage, on the other hand, was delicious. Cooked
to perfection. He looked with appreciation
across the table to where Mrs. McKay
presided over the large brown teapot.
Elspeth McKay was as unlike her
brother. Superintendent Spence, as she
could be in every way. Where he was
broad, she was angular. Her sharp, thin
face looked out on the world with shrewd
appraisal. She was thin as a thread, yet
there was a certain likeness between them.
Mainly the eyes and the strongly marked
line of the jaw. Either of them, Poirot thought, could be relied upon for judgment and good sense. They would express themselves differently, but that was all.
Superintendent Spence would express
himself slowly and carefully as the result
 oj^due thought and deliberation. Mrs.
McKay would pounce, quick and sharp,
liike a cat upon a mouse.
"A lot depends," said Poirot, "upon the character of this child. Joyce^ Reynolds.
That is what puzzles me most." He looked inquiringly at Spence. "You can't go by
me," said Spence,
"I've not lived here long enough. Better
askElspeth."
Poirot looked across the table, his
eyebrows raised inquiringly. Mrs. McKay
was sharp as usual in response.
"I'd say she was a proper little liar," she
said. ,, ,
"Not a girl whom you'd trust and
believe what she said?"
Elspeth shook her head decidedly.
"No, indeed. Tell a tall tale, she would,
and tell it well, mind you. But I'd never
believe her.
"Tell it with the object of showing off?"
That's right. They told you the Indian
stw, didn'ť they? Ťhere's many as
believed that, you know. Been away for
the holidays, the family had. Gone abroad
saPiewhere. I don't know if it was her
father and mother or her uncle and aunt,
```

```
but they went to India and she came back
from those holidays with tall tales of how
she'd been taken there with them. Made a
good story of it, she did. A Maharajah and a tiger shoot and elephants--ah, it was fine
hearing and a lot of those around her here
believed it. But I said straight along, she's
telling more than ever happened. Could
be, I thought at first, she was just
exaggerating. But the story got added to
every time. There were more tigers, if you know what I mean. Far more tigers than could possibly happen. And elephants, too, for that matter. I'd known her before, too, telling tall stories." "Always to get attention?"
"Aye, you're right there. She was a
great one for getting attention."
"Because a child told a tall story about
a travel trip she never took," said Superintendent Spence, "you can't say that every tall tale she told was a lie."
"It might not be," said Elspeth, "but I'd say the likelihood was that it usually
would be."
"So you think that if Joyce Reynolds
came out with a tale that she'd seen a
murder committed, you'd say she was
102
probably lying and you wouldn't believe the story was true?"
"That's what I'd think," said Mrs.
McKay.
"You might be wrong," said her
brother.
"Yes," said Mrs. McKay. "Anyone may
be wrong. It's like the old story of the boy who cried 'Wolf, wolf,' and he cried it once too often, when it was a real wolf, and nobody believed him, and so the wolf
got him.
 So you'd sum it up-"
"I'd still say the probabilities are that
she wasn't speaking the truth. But I'm a
fair woman. She may have been. She may
have seen something. Not quite so much as she said she saw, but something."
"And so she got herself killed," said Superintendent Spence. "You've got to
mind that, Elspeth. She got herself
killed.
"That's true enough," said Mrs.
McKay. "And that's why I'm saying
maybe I've misjudged her. And if so, I'm
sorry. But ask anyone who knew her and
they'll tell you that lies came natural to
her. It was a party she was at, remember,
103
 and she was excited. She'd want to make
an effect.
"Indeed, they didn't believe her," said
Elspeth McKay shook her head
```

```
doubtfully.
"who could she have seen murdered?4'
asked Poirot.
He looked from brother to sister.
"Nobody," said Mrs. McKay with
decision.
"There must have been deaths here,
say, over the last three years.
"Oh that, naturally," said Spence. "Just
the usual-old folks or invalids or what
you'd expect-or maybe a hit-and-run
motorist-'
"No unusual or unexpected deaths?"
"Well-" Elspeth hesitated. "I
mean-"
Spence took over.
"I've jotted a few names down here."
He pushed the paper over to Poirot. "Save
you a bit of trouble, asking questions
around.
"Are these suggested victims?"
"Hardly as much as that. Say within the
range of possibility.
104
 Poirot read aloud.
"Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe. Charlotte
Benfield. Janet White. Lesley Ferrier--"
He broke off, looked across the table and repeated the first name. Mrs.
LlewellynSmythe.
"Could be," said Mrs. McKay. "Yes,
you might have something there." She
added a word that sounded like "opera".
"Opera?" Poirot looked puzzled. He
had heard of no opera.
"Went off one night, she did," said
Elspeth, "was never heard of again."
"Mrs. LlewellynSmythe?
"No, no. The opera girl. She could have
put something in the medicine easily
enough. And she came into all the money, didn't she--or so she thought at the
time?"
Poirot looked at Spence for
enlightenment.
"And never been heard of since," said
Mrs. McKay. "These foreign girls are all
the same.
The significance of the word "opera"
came to Poirot.
"An au pair girl," he said.
"That's right. Lived with the old lady,
 and a week or two after the old lady died, the au pair girl just disappeared."
"Went off with some man, I'd say," said
Spence.
"Well, nobody knew of him if so," said
talk about here. Usually plenty of talk about here. Usually know just who's going with who."
 Did anybody think there had been
anything wrong about Mrs. LlewellynSmythe's
death?" asked Poirot.
"No. She'd got heart trouble. Doctor
```

attended her regularly." 'But you headed your list of possible victims with her, my friend? "Well, she was a rich woman, a very rich woman. Her death was not unexpected but it was sudden. I'd say offhand that Dr. Ferguson was surprised, even if only slightly surprised. I think he expected her to live longer. But doctors do have these surprises. She wasn't one to do as the doctor ordered. She'd been told not to overdo things, but she did exactly as she liked. For one thing, she was a passionate gardener, and that doesn't do heart cases any good." Elspeth McKay took up the tale. 106 "She came here when her health failed. She was living abroad before. She came here to be near her nephew and niece, Mr. and Mrs. Drake, and she bought the Quarry House. A big Victorian house which included a disused quarry which attracted her as having possibilities. She spent thousands of pounds on turning that quarry into a sunk garden or whatever they call the thing. Had a landscape gardener down from Wisley or one of these places to design it. Oh, I can tell you, it's something to look at." '"I shall go and look at it," said Poirot. "Who knows—it might give me ideas."
"Yes, I would go if I were you. It's well worth seeing." "And she was rich, you say?" said "Widow of a big shipbuilder. She had packets of money 'Her death was not unexpected because she had a heart condition, but it was sudden," said Spence. "No doubts arose that it was due to anything but natural causes. Cardiac failure, or whatever the longer name is that doctors use. Coronary something. 107 "No question of an inquest ever arose?" Spence shook his head. "It has happened before," said Poirot. "An elderly woman told to be careful, not to run up and down stairs, not to do any intensive gardening, and so on and so on. But if you get an energetic woman who's been an enthusiastic gardener all her life and done as she liked in most ways, then she doesn't always treat these recommendations with due respect. "That's true enough. Mrs. LlewellynSmythe made a wonderful thing of the quarry--or rather, the landscape artist did. Three or four years they worked at it, he and his employer. She'd seen some garden, in Ireland I think it was, when

```
Halloween Party
she went on a National Trust tour visiting
gardens. With that in her mind, they fairly
transformed the place. Oh yes, it has to be
seen to be believed."
"Here is a natural death, then," said
Poirot, "certified as such by the local
Poirot, "certified as such by the local doctor. Is that the same doctor who is here
now? And whom I am shortly going to
"Dr. Ferguson--yes. He's a man of
108
 about sixty, good at his job and well liked
here.
"But you suspect that her death might have been murder? For any other reasons
than those that you've already given me?"
"The opera girl, for one thing," said
Elspeth.
"Why?
"Well, she must have forged the Will.
who forged the will if she didn't?"
"You must have more to tell me," said
Poirot. "What is all this about a forged
will?"
"Well, there was a bit of fuss when it
came to probating, or whatever you call it, the old lady's Will."
"Was it a new Will?"
"It was what they call—something that
sounds like fish-a codi-a codicil.
Elspeth looked at Poirot, who nodded. "She'd made Wills before," said Spence. "All much the same. Bequests to
charities, legacies to old servants, but the
bulk of her fortune always went to her
nephew and his wife, who were her near
relatives."
 'And this particular codicil?"
"Left everything to the opera girl," said
109
Elspeth, "because of her devoted care and kindness. Something like that."
'Tell me, then, more about the au pair girl."
"She came from some country in the
middle of Europe. Some long name.
"How long had she been with the old lady?"
"Just over a year."
"You call her the old lady always. How old was she?"
"Well in the sixties. Sixty-five or six, say."
"That is not so very old," said Poirot
feelingly.
"Made several Wills, she had, by all
            " said Elspeth. "As Bert has told
accounts," said Elspeth. "As Bert has to
you, all of them much the same. Leaving
money to one or two charities and then
perhaps she'd change the charities and
some different souvenirs to old servants
and all that. But the bulk of the money
always went to her nephew and his wife, and I think some other old cousin who was
dead, though, by the time she died. She
left the bungalow she'd built to the landscape
                                                   Page 47
```

```
Halloween Party
man, for him to live in as long as he
liked, and some kind of income for which
110
 he was to keep up the quarry gardem and
let it be walked in by the public. Something
like that."
"I suppose the family claimed thiaat the
balance of her mind had been distuirbed, that there had been undue influence?'"
"I think probably it might have come to that," said Spence. "But the lawyers*, as I
say, got on to the forgery sharply. Kt was
not a very convincing forgery, apparently.
They spotted it almost at once."
"Things came to light to show tbiaat the opera girl could have done it quite eaasily,"
said Elspeth. "You see, she wrote a great
many of Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe's lietters
for her and it seems Mrs. LlewcellynSmythe
had a great dislike of typed Idetters
being sent to friends or anything like; that. If it wasn't a business letter, she'd ailways say 'write it in handwriting and makee it as much like mine as you can and sign itt with my name'. Mrs. Minden, the clesaning
woman, heard her say that one day, sand I
suppose the girl got used to doing itit and
copying her employer's handwriting \( \) and
then it came to her suddenly that she c could
do this and get away with it. And t that's
111
 how it all came about. But as I say, the
lawyers were too sharp and spotted it. "Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe's own
lawyers?"
"Yes. Fullerton, Harrison and Leadbetter.
Very respectable firm in Medchester.
They'd always done all her legal
business for her. Anyway, they got experts
on to it and questions were asked and the
girl was asked questions and got the wind
up. Just walked out one day leaving half
her things behind her. They were
preparing to take proceedings against her, but she didn't wait for that. She just
got
out. It's not so difficult, really, to get out
of this country, if you do it in time. Why,
you can go on day trips on the Continent
without a passport, and if you've got a little arrangement with someone on the other side, things can be arranged long
before there is any real hue and cry. She's
probably gone back to her own country or
changed her name or gone to friends.
"But everyone thought that Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe died a natural death?"
asked Poirot.
"Yes, I don't think there was ever any question of that. I only say it's possible
112
 because, as I say, these things have
happened before where the doctor has no
suspicion. Supposing that girl Joyce had
heard something, had heard the au pair girl giving medicines to Mrs.
                                                   Page 48
```

```
Halloween Party
LlewellynSmythe, and the old lady saying 'this
Or "this has got a bitter taste' or "it's peculiar'."
medicine tastes different to the usual one'.
"Anyone would think you'd been there listening to things yourself, Elspeth," said Superintendent Spence. "This is all your
imagination.
"When did she die?" said Poirot.
"Morning, evening, indoors, out of doors, at home or away from home?"
"Oh, at home. She'd come up from
doing things in the garden one day, breathing rather heavily. She said she was
very tired and she went to lie down on her bed. And to put it in one sentence, she never woke up. Which is all very natural, it seems, medically speaking."
Poirot took out a little notebook. The page was already headed "Victims". Under, he wrote. "No. 1. suggested, Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe." On the next pages of
his book he wrote down the other names
113
 that Spence had given him. He said, inquiringly:
"Charlotte Benfield?'
Spence replied promptly. "Sixteenyear-old shop assistant. Multiple head
injuries. Found on a footpath near the
Quarry Wood. Two young men came
under suspicion. Both had walked out with
her from time to time. No evidence.
"They assisted the police in their inquiries?" asked Poirot.
"As you say. It's the usual phrase. They didn't assist much. They were frightened. Told a few lies, contradicted themselves.
They didn't carry conviction as likely
murderers. But either of them might have
"What were they like?"
"Peter Gordon, twenty-one. Unemployed.
Had had one or two jobs but never
kept them. Lazy. Quite good-looking. Ḥad
been on probation once or twice for minor
pilferings, things of that kind. No record
before of violence. Was in with a rather
nasty lot of likely young criminals, but
usually managed to keep out of serious
trouble."
"And the other one?"
114
"Thomas Hudd. Twenty. Stammered.
Shy. Neurotic. Wanted to be a teacher,
but couldn't make the grade. Mother a
widow. The doting mother type. Didn't
encourage girl friends. Kept him as close
to her apron-strings as she could. He had
a job in a stationer's. Nothing criminal known against him, but a possibility
psychologically, so it seems. The girl played him up a good deal. Jealousy a possible motive, but no evidence that we
could prosecute on. Both of them had
alibis. Hudd's was his mother's. She
would have sworn to kingdom come that
he was indoors with her all that evening,
```

Halloween Party and nobody can say he wasn't or had seen him elsewhere or in the neighbourhood of the murder. Young Gordon was given an alibi by some of his less reputable friends. Not worth much, but you couldn't disprove it." "This happened when?" "Eighteen months ago." "And where?" "In a footpath in a field not far from Woodleigh Common. "Three quarters of a mile," said Elspeth. 115 "Near Joyce's house--the Reynolds' house?" "No, it was on the other side of the village." "It seems unlikely to have been the murder Joyce was talking about," said Poirot thoughtfully. "If you see a girl being bashed on the head by a young man you'd be likely to think of murder straight away. Not to wait for a year before you began to think it was murder." Poirot read another name. "Lesley Ferrier.' Spence spoke again. "Lawyer's clerk, twenty-eight, employed by Messrs. Fullerton, Harrison and Leadbetter of Market Street, Medchester. "Those were Mrs. LlewellynSmythe's solicitors, I think you said."
"Yes. Same ones." "And what happened to Lesley Ferrier?' "He was stabbed in the back. Not far from the Green Swan Pub. He was said to have been having an affair with the wife of the landlord. Harry Griffin. Handsome piece, she was, indeed still is. Getting perhaps a bit long in the tooth. Five or six 116 years older than he was, but she liked them young. "The weapon?" "The knife wasn't found. Les was said to have broken with her and taken up with some other girl, but what girl was never satisfactorily discovered.' "Ah. And who was suspected in this case? The landlord or the wife?"
"Quite right," said Spence. "Might have been either. The wife seemed the more likely. She was half gypsy and a temperamental piece. But there were other possibilities. Our Lesley hadn't led a blameless life. Got into trouble in his early twenties, falsifying his accounts somewhere. With a spot of forgery. Was said to have come from a broken home and all the rest of it. Employers spoke up for him. He got a short sentence and was taken on by Fullerton, Harrison and Leadbetter

```
when he came out of prison."
 'And after that he'd gone straight?"
"Well, nothing proved. He appeared to
do so as far as his employers were
concerned, but he had been mixed up in
a few questionable transactions with his
117
 friends. He's what you might call a wrong
'un but a careful one."
"So the alternative was?"
"That he might have been stabbed by
one of his less reputable associates. When
you're in with a nasty crowd you've got it coming to you with a knife if you let them
down.
"Anything else?"
"well, he had a good lot of money in
his bank account. Paid in in cash, it had
been. Nothing to show where it came
from. That was suspicious in itself."
"Possibly pinched from Fullerton,
Harrison and Leadbetter?" suggested
Poirot.
"They say not. They had a chartered
accountant to work on it and look into
things.
"And the police had no idea where else it might have come from?"
"No.
"Again," said Poirot, "not Joyce's murder, I should think."
He read the last name, "Janet White."
"Found strangled on a footpath which
was a short cut from the schoolhouse
to her home. She shared a flat there
118
 with another teacher, Nora Ambrose.
According to Nora Ambrose, Janet White had occasionally spoken of being nervous
about some man with whom she'd broken
off relations a year ago, but who had frequently sent her threatening letters.
Nothing was ever found out about this
man. Nora Ambrose didn't know his
name, didn't know exactly where he
lived."
"Aha," said Poirot, "I like this better."
He made a good, thick black tick against
Janet White's name.
"For what reason?" asked Spence.
"It is a more likely murder for a girl of
Joyce's age to have witnessed. She could
have recognised the victim, a schoolteacher
whom she knew and who perhaps
taught her. Possibly she did not know the
attacker. She might have seen a struggle, heard a quarrel between a girl whom she
knew and a strange man. But thought no
more of it than that at that time. When was Janet White killed?"
"Two and a half years ago."
"That again," said Poirot, "is about the
right time. Both for not realising that the
man she may have seen with his hands
```

119

names.'

round Janet White's neck was not merely necking her, but might have been killing her. But then as she grew more mature, the proper explanation came to her."
He looked at Elspeth. "You agree with
my reasoning?" "Í see what you mean," said Elspeth. "But aren't you going at all this the wrong way round? Looking for a victim of a past murder instead of looking for a man who killed a child here in Woodleigh Common not more than three days ago?' "We go from the past to the future," said Poirot. "We arrive, shall we say, from two and a half years ago to three days ago. And, therefore, we have to considerwhat you, no doubt, have already considered-who was there in Woodleigh Common amongst the people who were at the party\_who might have been connected with an older crime? "One can narrow it down a bit more than that now," said Spence. "That is if we are right in accepting your assumption that Joyce was killed because of what she claimed earlier in the day about seeing murder committed. She said those words during the time the preparations for the 120 party were going on. Mind you, we may be wrong in believing that that was the motive for killing, but I don't think we are wrong. So let us say she claimed to have seen murder, and someone who was present during the preparations for the party that afternoon could have heard her and acted as soon as possible."
"Who was present?" said Poirot. "You know, I presume."
"Yes, I have the list for you here."
"You have checked it carefully?"

List of people present during preparation for Hallowe'en Party Mrs. Drake (owner of house) Mrs. Butler Mrs. Oliver Miss Whittaker (schoolteacher) Rev. Charles Cotterell (Vicar) Simon Lampton (Curate) Miss Lee (Dr. Ferguson's dispenser) Arm Reynolds Joyce Reynolds Leopold Reynolds 121 HP9 Nicholas Ransom Desmond Holland Beatrice Ardley Cathie Grant Diana Brent

"Yes, I've checked and re-checked, but

it's been quite a job. Here are the eighteen

```
Mrs. Garlton (household help)
Mrs. Minden (cleaning woman)
Mrs. Goodbody (helper)
"You are sure these are all?"
"No," said Spence. "I'm not sure. I
can't really be sure. Nobody can. You see, odd people brought things. Somebody
brought some coloured light bulbs. Somebody
else supplied some mirrors. There
were some extra plates. Someone lent a
plastic pail. People brought things, exchanged a word or two and went away
again. They didn't remain to help. Therefore
such a person could have been overlooked
and not remembered as being
present. But that somebody, even if they had only just deposited a bucket in the hall, could have overheard what Joyce was
saying in the sitting-room. She was
shouting, you know. We can't really limit
it to this list, but it's the best we can do.
Here you are. Take a look at it. I've made
122
 a brief descriptive note against the
names."
"I thank you. Just one question. You
must have interrogated some of these
people, those for instance who were also
at the party. Did anyone, anyone at all,
mention what Joyce had said about seeing
a murder?"
"I think not. There is no record of it
officially. The first I heard of it is what you told me."
"Interesting," said Poirot. "One might
also say remarkable."
"Obviously no-one took it seriously,"
said Spence.
Poirot nodded thoughtfully.
"I must go now to keep my appointment
with Dr. Ferguson, after his surgery," he
said.
He folded up Spence's list and put it in
his pocket.
123
 9
DR. FERGUSON was a man of
sixty, of Scottish extraction with a
brusque manner. He looked Poirot
up and down, with shrewd eyes under
bristling eyebrows, and said:
"Well, what's all this about? Sit down.
Mind that chair leg. The castor's loose."
"I should perhaps explain-" said
"You needn't explain," said Dr. Ferguson. "Everybody knows everything
in a place like this. That authoress woman
brought you down here as God's greatest detective to puzzle police officers. That's
more or less right, isn't it?"
"In part," said Poirot. "I came here to
visit an old friend, ex-Superintendent
Spence, who lives with his sister here."
 'Spence? Hm. Good type, Spence.
```

Bull-dog breed. Good honest police officer of the old type. No graft. No violence. Not stupid either. Straight as a die." "You appraise him correctly." 124

"Well," said Ferguson, "what did you tell him and what did he tell you?" "Both he and Inspector Raglan have been exceedingly kind to me. I hope you will likewise."

"I've nothing to be kind about," said Ferguson. "I don't know what happened. Child gets her head shoved in a bucket and is drowned in the middle of a party. Nasty business. Mind you, doing in a child isn't anything to be startled about nowadays. I've been called out to look at too many murdered children in the last seven to ten years—far too many. A lot of people who ought to be under mental restraint aren't under mental restraint. No room in the asylums. They go about, nicely spoken, nicely got up and looking like everybody else, looking for somebody they can do in. And enjoy themselves. Don't usually do it at a party, though. Too much chance of getting caught, I suppose, but novelty appeals even to a mentally disturbed killer."

"Have you any idea who killed her?"
"Do you really suppose that's a question
I can answer just like that? I'd have to
125

have some evidence, wouldn't I? I'd have to be sure."

"You could guess," said Poirot.

"Anyone can guess. If I'm called in to a case I have to guess whether the chap's going to have measles or whether it's a case of an allergy to shell-fish or to feather pillows. I have to ask questions to find out what they've been eating, or drinking, or sleeping on, or what other children they've been meeting. Whether they've been in a crowded bus with Mrs. Smith's or Mrs. Robinson's children who've all got the measles, and a few other things. Then I advance a tentative opinion as to which it is of the various possibilities, and that, let me tell you, is what's called diagnosis. You don't do it in a hurry and you make sure."

"Did you know this child?"

"Of course. She was one of my patients. There are two of us here. Myself and Worrall. I happen to be the Reynolds' doctor. She was quite a healthy child, Joyce. Had the usual small childish ailments. Nothing peculiar or out of the way. Ate too much, talked too much. Talking too much hadn't done her any harm. Eating too much gave her what used 126

to be called in the old days a bilious attack Page 54

Halloween Party from time to time. She'd had mumps and chicken pox. Nothing else. 'But she had perhaps talked too much on one occasion, as you suggest she might be liable to do. "So that's the tack you're on? I heard some rumour of that. On the lines of 'what the butler saw'--only tragedy instead of comedy. Is that it?" 'It could form a motive, a reason." "Oh yes. Grant you that. But there are other reasons. Mentally disturbed seems the usual answer nowadays. At any rate, it does always in the Magistrates' courts. Nobody gained by her death, nobody hated her. But it seems to me with children nowadays you don't need to look for the reason. The reason's in another place. The reason's in the killer's mind. His disturbed mind or his evil mind or his kinky mind. Any kind of mind you like to call it. I'm not a psychiatrist. There are times when I get tired of hearing those words: 'Remanded for a psychiatrist's report,' after a lad has broken in somewhere, smashed the looking-glasses, pinched bottles of whisky, stolen the 127 silver 5 knocked an old woman on the head. Doesn't much matter what it is now. Remand them for the psychiatrists report. "And who would you favour, in this case, to remand for a psychiatrist's "You mean of those there at the ^o' the other night?" "Yes." "The murderer would have had to be there, wouldn't he? Otherwise there wouldn't have been a murder. Right? He was among the guests, he was among the helpers or he walked in through the window with malice aforethought. Probably he knew the fastenings of that house. Might have been in there before, looking round. Take your man or boy. He wants to kill someone. Not at all unusual. Over in Medchester we had a case of that. Came to light after about six or seven years. Boy of thirteen. Wanted to kill someone, so he killed a child of nine, pinched a car, drove it seven or eight miles into a copse, burned her there, went away, and as far as we know led a blameless life until he was twenty-one or two. Mind you, we have 128 only his word for that, he may have gone on doing it. Probably did. Found he liked killing people. Don't suppose he's killed too many, or some police force would have been on to him before now. But every now

and then he felt the urge. Psychiatrist's report. Committed murder while mentally disturbed. I'm trying to say myself that that's what happened here. That sort of

```
Halloween Party
thing, anyway. I'm not a psychiatrist
myself, thank goodness. I have a few
psychiatrist friends. Some of them are
sensible chaps. Some of them--well, I'll
go as far as saying they ought to be remanded for a psychiatrist's report themselves.
This chap who killed Joyce probably
had nice parents, ordinary manners, good appearance. Nobody'd dream anything
was wrong with him. Ever had a
bite at a nice red juicy apple and there,
down by the core, something rather nasty
rears itself up and wags its head at you? Plenty of human beings about like that. More than there used to be I'd say nowadays."
"And you've no suspicion of your own?"
129
 "I can't stick my neck out and diagnose
a murderer without some evidence.'
"Still, you admit it must have been
someone at the party. You cannot have a
murder without a murderer."
"You can easily in some detective stories
that are written. Probably your pet
authoress writes them like that. But in this
case I agree. The murderer must have
been there. A guest, a domestic help,
someone who walked in through the
window. Easily done if he'd studied the
catch of the window beforehand. It might
have struck some crazy brain that it would
be a novel idea and a bit of fun to have a
murder at a Hallowe'en party. That's all you've got to start off with, isn't it? Just someone who was at the party."
Under bushy brows a pair of eyes
twinkled at Poirot.
"I was there myself," he said. "Came in
late, just to see what was doing.
He nodded his head vigorously.
"Yes, that's the problem, isn't it? Like
a social announcement in the papers:
 Amongst those present was-
A Murderer.9"
130
POIROT looked up at The Elms and
approved of it.
He was admitted and taken
promptly by what he judged to be a
secretary to the head-mistress's study.
Miss Ernlyn rose from her desk to greet
"I am delighted to meet you, Mr.
Poirot. I've heard about you."
"You are too kind," said Poirot.
"From a very old friend of mine. Miss
Bulstrode. Former head-mistress of
Meadowbank. You remember Miss Bulstrode,
perhaps?"
"One would not be likely to forget her.
A great personality.
```

```
"Yes," said Miss Emiyn. "She made
Meadowbank the school it is." She sighed
slightly and said, "It has changed a little nowadays. Different aims, different methods, but it still holds its own as a school of distinction, of progress, and also of tradition. Ah well, we must not live too
131
 much in the past. You have come to see
me, no doubt, about the death of Joyce
Reynolds. I don't know if you have any
particular interest in her case. It's out of
your usual run of things, I imagine. You knew her personally, or her family perhaps?"
"No," said Poirot. "I came at the
request of an old friend, Mrs. Ariadne
Oliver, who was staying down here and
was present at the party.
"She writes delightful books," said Miss
Emiyn. "I have met her once or twice.
Well, that makes the whole thing easier, I
think, to discuss. So long as no personal feelings are involved, one can go straight ahead. It was a horrifying thing to happen.
If I may say so, it was an unlikely thing
to happen. The children involved seem
neither old enough nor young enough for
it to fall into any special class. A psychological crime is indicated. Do you agree?"
"No," said Poirot. "I think it was a
murder, like most murders, committed for a motive, possibly a sordid one."
"Indeed. And the reason?"
"The reason was a remark made by
Joyce; not actually at the party, I under132
 stand, but earlier in the day when preparations
were being made by some of the
older children and other helpers. She
announced that she had once seen a
murder committed.
"was she believed?"
"On the whole, I think she was not believed."
"That seems the most likely response.
Joyce--I speak plainly to you. Monsieur
Poirot, because we do not want unnecessary
sentiment to cloud mental faculties--she
was a rather mediocre child, neither stupid nor particularly intellectual. She was, quite frankly, a compulsive liar. And by that I do not mean that she was
specially deceitful. She was not trying to
avoid retribution or to avoid being found
out in some peccadillo. She boasted. She
boasted of things that had not happened, but that would impress her friends who
were listening to her. As a result, of
course, they inclined not to believe the tall stories she told."
"You think that she boasted of having
seen a murder committed in order to make
herself important, to intrigue someone--?"
"Yes. And I would suggest that Ariadne
 Oliver was doubtless the person whom she
```

```
wanted to impress ..."
"So you don't think Joyce saw a murder
committed at all?
 I should doubt it very much."
"You are of the opinion that she made
the whole thing up?"
"I would not say that. She did witness, perhaps, a car accident, or someone perhaps who was hit with a ball on the
golf links and injured--something that she
could work up into an impressive happening
that might, just conceivably, pass
as an attempted murder."
"So the only assumption we can make
with any certainty is that there was a murderer present at the Hallowe'en
party."
"Certainly," said Miss Ernlyn, without turning a grey hair. "Certainly. That follows on logically, does it not?"
"Would you have any idea who that murderer might be?"
"That is certainly a sensible question," said Miss Emiyn. "After all, the majority of the children at the party were aged between nine and fifteen, and I suppose
nearly all of them had been or were pupils
134
 at my school. I ought to know something
about them. Something, too, about their
families and their backgrounds."
"I believe that one of your own teachers, a year or two ago, was strangled by an unknown killer."
"You are referring to Janet White?
About twenty-four years of age. An emotional girl. As far as is known, she was
out walking alone. She may, of course, have arranged to meet some young man.
She was a girl who was quite attractive to
men in a modest sort of way. Her killer
has not been discovered. The police questioned
various young men or asked them
to assist them in their inquiries, as the technique goes, but they were not able to find sufficient evidence to bring a case
against anyone. An unsatisfactory business
from their point of view. And, I may say, from mine."
"You and I have a principle in common.
We do not approve of murder.
Miss Ernlyn looked at him for a moment
or two. Her expression did not change, but
Poirot had an idea that he was being sized up with a great deal of care.
"I like the way you put it," she said.
135
 "From what you read and hear nowadays,
it seems that murder under certain aspects
is slowly but surely being made acceptable
to a large section of the community.
She was silent for a few minutes, and Poirot also did not speak. She was, he thought, considering a plan of action.
She rose and touched a bell.
"I think," she said, "that you had better
talk to Miss Whittaker.
Some five minutes passed after Miss
```

Halloween Party Ernlyn had left the room and then the door opened and a woman of about forty entered. She had russet-coloured hair, cut short, and came in with a brisk step. "Monsieur Poirot?" she said. "Can I help you? Miss Ernlyn seems to think that that might be so."
"If Miss Ernlyn thinks so, then it is almost a certainty that you can. I would take her word for it." "You know her?" "I have only met her this afternoon." "But you have made up your mind quickly about her."
"I hope you are going to tell me that I am right. 136 Elizabeth Whittaker gave a short, quick sigh. "Oh yes, you're right. I presume that this is about the death of Joyce Reynolds. I don't know exactly how you come into it. Through the police?" She shook her head slightly in a dissatisfied manner. "No, not through the police. Privately, through a friend." She took a chair, pushing it back a little so as to face him. "Yes. What do you want to know?" "I don't think there is any need to tell you. No need to waste time asking questions that may be of no importance. Something happened that evening at the party which perhaps it is well that I should know about. Is that it?" "You were at the party?" "I was at the party." She reflected a minute or two. "It was a very good party. Well run. Well arranged. About thirty-odd people were there, that is, counting helpers of different kinds. Children--teenagers--grownups--and a few cleaning and domestic helpers in the background." "Did you take part in the arrangements **HP10** 137 which were made, I believe, earlier that afternoon or that morning?" "There was nothing really to do. Mrs. Drake was fully competent to deal with all the various preparations with a small

which were made, I believe, earlier that afternoon or that morning?"
"There was nothing really to do. Mrs. Drake was fully competent to deal with all the various preparations with a small number of people to help her. It was more domestic preparations that were needed."
"I see. But you came to the party as one of the guests?"
"That is right."
"And what happened?"
"The progress of the party, I have no doubt, you already know. You want to know if there is anything I can tell you

Halloween Party that I specially noticed or that I thought might have a certain significance? I don't want to waste your time unduly, you understand." "I am sure you will not waste my time. Yes, Miss Whittaker, tell me quite "The various events happened in the way already arranged for. The last event was what was really more a Christmas festivity or associated with Christmas, than it would be with Hallowe'en. The Snapdragon, a burning dish of raisins with brandy poured over them, and those round 138 snatch at the raisins--there are squeals of laughter and excitement. It became very hot, though, in the room, with the burning dish, and I left it and came out in the hall. It was then, as I stood there, that I saw Mrs. Drake coming out of the lavatory on the first floor landing. She was carrying a large vase of mixed autumn leaves and flowers. She stood at the angle of the staircase, pausing for a moment before coming downstairs. She was looking down over the well of the staircase. Not in my direction. She was looking towards the other end of the hall where there is a door leading into the library. It is set just across the hall from the door into the dining-room. As I say, she was looking that way and pausing for a moment before coming downstairs. She was shifting slightly the angle of the vase as it was a rather awkward thing to carry, and weighty if it was, as I presumed, full of water. She was shifting the position of it rather carefully so that she could hold it to her with one arm, and put out the other arm to the rail of the staircase as she came round the slightly shaped corner stairway. She stood there for a moment or two, still not looking at 139 what she was carrying, but towards the hall below. And suddenly she made a sudden movement--a start I would describe it as--yes, definitely something had startled her. So much so that she relinquished her hold of the vase and it fell, reversing itself as it did so so that the water streamed over her and the vase itself crashed down to the hall below, where it broke in smithereens on the hall floor." "I see," said Poirot. He paused a minute or two, watching her. Her eyes, he noticed, were shrewd and knowledgeable. They were asking now his opinion of what she was telling him. "What did you think had happened to startle her?"
"On reflection, afterwards, I thought she had seen something." "You thought she had seen something," repeated Poirot, thoughtfully. "Such as?" "The direction of her eyes, as I have

```
Halloween Party
told you, was towards the door of the
library. It seems to me possible that she
may have seen that door open or the
handle turn, or indeed she might have seen something slightly more than that. She
might have seen somebody who was
opening that door and preparing to come
140
 out of it. She may have seen someone she
did not expect to see.
"Were you looking at the door yourself?"
"No. I was looking in the opposite
direction up the stairs towards Mrs.
Drake."
"And you think definitely that she saw
something that startled her?"
"Yes. No more than that, perhaps. A
door opening. A person, just possibly an
unlikely person, emerging. Just sufficient to make her relinquish her grasp on the
very heavy vase full of water and flowers, so that she dropped it."
"Did you see anyone come out of that door?"
"No. I was not looking that way. I do
not think anyone actually did come out
into the hall. Presumably whoever it was
drew back into the room.
"What did Mrs. Drake do next?"
"She made a sharp exclamation of
vexation, came down the stairs and said to me, "Look what I've done now! What a
mess!' She kicked some of the broken glass
away. I helped her sweep it in a broken
pile into a corner. It wasn't practicable to
141
 clear it all up ai that moment. The children
were begiixning to come out of the
Snapdragon roor-n. I fetched a glass cloth and mopped her up a bit, and shortly after
that the party came to an end."
"Mrs. Drake did not say anything about
having been startled or make any reference
as to what might have startled her?"
"No. Nothing- of the kind."
"But you think she was startled."
"Possibly, Monsieur Poirot, you think
that I am making a rather unnecessary fuss
about something of no importance
whatever?"
"No," said Poirot, "I do not think that
at all. I have only met Mrs. Drake once,"
he added thoughtfully? "when I went to
her house with my friend, Mrs. Oliver, to visit--as one might say, if one wishes
to be melodramatic--the scene of the
crime. It did not strike me during the brief period I had for observation that Mrs.
Drake could be; a ^oman who is easily
startled. Do you. agr^e with my view?"
"Certainly. Ttiat is why I, myself, since
have wondered.^'
"You asked no special questions at the
                                             Page 61
```

time?" 142 "I had no earthly reason to do so. If your hostess has been unfortunate enough to drop one of her best glass vases, and it has smashed to smithereens, it is hardly the part of a guest to say 'What on earth made you do that?'; thereby accusing her of a clumsiness which I can assure you is not one of Mrs. Drake's characteristics. "And after that, as you have said, the party came to an end. The children and their mothers or friends left, and Joyce could not be found. We know now that Joyce was behind the library door and that Joyce was dead. So who could it have been who was about to come out of the library door, a little while earlier, shall we say, and then hearing voices in the hall shut the door again and made an exit later when there were people milling about in the hall making their farewells, putting on their coats and all the rest of it? It was not until after the body had been found, I presume, Miss Whittaker, that you had time to reflect on what you had seen?" "That is so." Miss Whittaker rose to her feet. "I'm afraid there's nothing else that I can tell you. Even this may be a very foolish little matter. 143 "But noticeable. Everything noticeable is worth remembering. By the way, there is one question I should like to ask you. Two, as a matter of fact." Elizabeth Whittaker sat down again. "Go on," she said, "ask anything you like. "Can you remember exactly the order in which the various events occurred at the party?"
"I think so " 53-54 I think so." Elizabeth Whittaker reflected for a moment or two. "It started with a broomstick competition. Decorated broomsticks. There were three or four different small prizes for that. Then there was a kind of contest with balloons, punching them and batting them about. A sort of mild horse-play to get the children warmed up. There was a looking-glass business where the girls went into a small room and held a mirror where a boy's or young man's face reflected in it. "How was that managed?" "Oh, very simply. The transom of the door had been removed, and so different faces looked through and were reflected in the mirror a girl was holding. 144 "Did the girls know who it was they saw reflected in the glass?" "I presume some of them did and some of them didn't. A little make-up was employed on the male half of the arrangement.

```
Halloween Party
You know, a mask or a wig, sideburns, a beard, some greasepaint effects.
Most of the boys were probably known to
the girls already and one or two strangers
might have been included. Anyway, there was a lot of quite happy giggling," said Miss Whittaker, showing for a moment or
two a kind of academic contempt for this kind of fun. "After that there was an
obstacle race and then there was flour
packed into a glass tumbler and reversed, sixpence laid on top and everyone took a
slice off. When the flour collapsed that
person was out of the competition and the
others remained until the last one claimed
the sixpence. After that there was dancing, and then there was supper. After that,
a final climax, came the Snapdragon."
"when did you yourself see the girl
Joyce last?"
"I've no idea," said Elizabeth Whittaker.
"I don't know her very well. She's
not in my class. She wasn't a very
145
interesting girl so I wouldn't have been
watching her. I do remember I saw her
cutting the flour because she was so
clumsy that she capsized it almost at once.
So-she was alive then-but that was quite
early on.
"You did not see her go into the library with anyone?"
"Certainly not. I should have mentioned it before if I had. That at least might have been significant and important."
"And now," said Poirot, "for my second question or questions. How long have you
been at the school here?"
"Six years this next autumn."
"And you teach-?"
"Mathematics and Latin."
"Do you remember a girl who was
teaching here two years ago-Janet White
by name?
Elizabeth Whittaker stiffened. She half
rose from her chair, then sat down again.
"But that-but that has nothing to do
with all this, surely?"
"It could have," said Poirot.
"But_how? In what way?"
Scholastic circles were less well
146
 informed than village gossip, Poirot
thought.
"Joyce claimed before witnesses to have
seen a murder done some years ago. Could
that possibly have been the murder of
Janet White, do you think? How did Janet
White die?'
"She was strangled, walking home from
the school one night.'
"Alone?"
"Probably not alone."
"But not with Nora Ambrose?"
"What do you know about Nora
```

Ambrose?" "Nothing as yet," said Poirot, "but I should like to. What were they like, Janet White and Nora Ambrose?" "Over-sexed," said Elizabeth Whittaker,
"but in different ways. How could Joyce have seen anything of the kind or know anything about it? It took place in a lane near the Quarry Wood. She wouldn't have been more than ten or eleven years old." "Which one had the boy friend?" asked Poirot. "Nora or Janet?" "All this is past history." "Old sins have long shadows," quoted 147 Poirot. "As we advance through life, we learn the truth of that saying. Where is Nora Ambrose now?" "She left the school and took another post in the north of England-she was, naturally, very upset. They were-great friends. "The police never solved the case?" Miss Whittaker shook her head. She got up and looked at her watch. 'I must go now.' "Thank you for what you have told me. 148 11 'ERCULE POIROT looked up at the facade of Quarry House. A -solid, well-built example of midvictorian architecture. He had a vision of its interior-a heavy mahogany sideboard, a central rectangular table also of heavy mahogany, a billiard room, perhaps, a large kitchen with adjacent scullery, stone flags on the floor, a massive coal range now no doubt replaced by electricity or gas. He noted that most of the upper windows were still curtained. He rang the front-door bell. It was answered by a thin, grey-haired woman who told him that Colonel and Mrs. Weston were away in London and would not be back until next He asked about the Quarry Woods and was told that they were open to the public without charge. The entrance was about five minutes walk along the road. He would see a notice-board on an iron gate. He found his way there easily enough, 149 and passing through the gate began to descend a path that led downwards through trees and shrubs. Presently he came to a halt and stood there lost in thought. His mind was not only on what he saw, on what lay around him. Instead he was conning over one or

Halloween Party two sentences, and reflecting over one or two facts that had given him at the time, as he expressed it to himself, furiously to think. A forged will, a forged will and a girl. A girl who had disappeared, the girl in whose favour the Will had been forged. A young artist who had come here professionally to make out of an abandoned quarry of rough stone a garden, a sunk garden. Here again, Poirot looked round him and nodded his head with approval of the phrase. A Quarry Garden was an ugly term. It suggested the noise of blasting rock, the carrying away by lorries of vast masses of stone for road making. It had behind it industrial demand. But a Sunk Garden--that was different. It brought with it vague remembrances in his own mind. So Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe had gone on a National Trust tour of gardens in Ireland. He 150 himself, he remembered, had been in Ireland five or six years ago. He had gone there to investigate a robbery of old family silver. There had been some interesting points about the case which had aroused his curiosity, and having (as usual)--Poirot added this bracket to his thoughts --solved his mission with full success, he had put in a few days travelling around and seeing the sights. He could not remember now the particular garden he had been to see. Somewhere, he thought, not very far from Cork. Killarney? No, not Killarney. Somewhere not far from Bantry Bay. And he remembered it because it had been a garden quite different from the gardens which he had so far acclaimed as the great successes of this age, the gardens of the Chateaux in France, the formal beauty of Versailles. Here, he remembered, he had started with a little group of people in a boat. A boat difficult to get into if two strong and able boatman had not practically lifted him in. They had rowed towards a small island, not a very interesting island, Poirot had thought, and began to wish that he had not come. His 15**1** feet were wet and cold and that wind was blowing through the crevices of his mackintosh. What beauty, he had thought, what formality, what symmetrical arrangement of great beauty could there be on this rocky island with its sparse trees? A mistake--definitely a mistake. They had landed at the little wharf. The fishermen had landed him with the same adroitness they had shown before. The remaining members of the party had gone on ahead, talking and laughing. Poirot, readjusting his mackintosh in position and tying up his shoes again, had followed

Halloween Party them up the rather dull path with shrubs and bushes and a few sparse trees either side. A most uninteresting park, he thought. And then, rather suddenly, they had come out from among the scrub on to a terrace with steps leading down from it. Below it he had looked down into what struck him at once as something entirely magical. Something as it might have been if elemental beings such as he believed were common in Irish poetry, had come out of their hollow hills and had created there, not so much by toil and hard labour as by waving a magic wand, a garden. You looked down into the garden. Its beauty, the flowers and bushes, the artificial below in the fountain, the path round it, enchanted, beautiful and entirely unexpected. He wondered how it had been originally. It seemed too symmetrical to have been a quarry. A deep hollow here in the raised ground of the island, but beyond it you could see the waters of the Bay and the hills rising the other side, their misty tops an enchanting scene. He thought perhaps that it might have been that particular garden which had stirred Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe to possess such a garden of her own, to have the pleasure of taking an unkempt quarry set in this smug, tidy, elementary and essentially conventional countryside of that part of England. And so she had looked about for the proper kind of well-paid slave to do her bidding. And she had found the professionally qualified young man called Michael Garfield and had brought him here and had paid him no doubt a large fee, and had in due course built a house **HP11** 153 for him. Michael Garfield, thought Poirot, looking round him, had not failed her. He went and sat down on a bench, a bench which had been strategically placed. He pictured to himself what the sunken quarry would look like in the spring. There were young beech trees and birches with their white shivering barks. Bushes of thorn and white rose, little xxjuniper trees. But now it was autumn, and autumn had been catered for also. The gold and red of acers, a parrotia or two, a path that led along a winding way to fresh delights. There were flowering bushes of gorse or Spanish broom--Poirot was not famous for knowing the names of either flowers or shrubs--only roses arid tulips could he

approve and recognise.

But everything that grew here had the appearance of having grown by its own

will. It had not been arranged or forced into submission. And yet, thought Poirot, that is not really so. All has been arranged, all has been planned to this tiny little plant that grows here and to that large towering bush that rises up so fiercely with its golden and red leaves. Oh yes. All has 154

been planned here and arranged. What is more, I would say that it had obeyed. He wondered then whom it had obeyed. Mrs. Llewellyn-Smy the or Mr. Michael Garfield? It makes a difference, said Poirot to himself, yes, it makes a difference. Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe was knowledgeable, he felt sure. She had gardened for many years, she was no doubt a- Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society, she went to shows, she consulted catalogues, she visited gardens. She took journeys abroad, no doubt, for botanical reasons. She would know what she wanted, she would say what she wanted. Was that enough? Poirot thought it was not quite enough. She could have given orders to gardeners and made sure her orders were carried out. But did she know-really know-see in her mind's eye exactly what her orders would look like when they had be n carried out? Not in the first year of their planting, not even the second, but things that she would see two years later, three years later, perhaps, even six or seven years later.

Michael Garfield, thought Poirot, Michael Garfield knows what she wants because she has told him what she wants, and he 155

knows how to make this bare quarry of stone and rock blossom as a desert can blossom. He planned and he brought it about; he had no doubt the intense pleasure that comes to an artist who is commissioned by a client with plenty of money. Here was his conception of a fairy-land tucked away in a conventional and rather dull hillside, and here it would grow up. Expensive shrubs for which large cheques would have to be written, and rare plants that perhaps would only be obtainable through the goodwill of a friend, and here, too, the humble things that were needed and which cost next to nothing at all. In spring on the bank just to his left there would be primroses, their modest green leaves all bunched together up the side of it told him that.
"In England," said Poirot, "people show you their herbaceous borders and they take you to see their roses and they talk at inordinate length about their iris gardens, and to show they appreciate one of the great beauties of England, they take you on a day when the sun shines and the

beech trees are in leaf, and underneath them are all the bluebells. Yes, it is a very 156

beautiful sight, but I have been shown it, I think, once too often. I prefer—" the thought broke off in his mind as he thought back to what he had preferred. A drive through Devon lanes. A winding road with great banks going up each side of it, and on those banks a great carpet and showing of primroses. So pale, so subtly and timidly yellow, and coming from them that sweet, faint, elusive smell that the primrose has in large quantities, which is the smell of spring almost more than any other smell. And so it would not be all rare shrubs here. There would be spring and autumn, there would be little wild cyclamen and there would be autumn crocus here too. It was a beautiful place. He wondered about the people who lived in Quarry House now. He had their names, a retired elderly Colonel and his wife, but surely, he thought, Spence might have told him more about them. He had the feeling that whoever owned this now had not got the love of it that dead Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe had had. He got up and walked along the path a little way. It was an easy path, carefully levelled, designed, he thought, to be easy for an elderly 157

person to walk where she would at will, without undue amount of steep steps, and at a convenient angle at convenient intervals a seat that looked rustic but was much less rustic than it looked. In fact, the angle for the back and for one's feet was remarkably comfortable. Poirot thought to himself, I'd like to see this Michael Gai-field. He made a good thing of this. He knew his job, he was a good planner and he got experienced people to carry his plans out, and he managed, I think, to get his patron's plans so arranged that she would think that the whole planning had been hers. But I don't think it was only hers. It was mostly his. Yes, I'd like to see him. If he's still in the cottage--or the bungalow--that was built for him, I suppose--his thought broke off. He stared. Stared across a hollow that lay at his feet where the path ran round the other side of it. Stared at one particular golden red branching shrub which framed something that Poirot did not know for a moment was really there or was a mere effect of shadow and sunshine and leaves. What am I seeing? thought Poirot. Is this the result of enchantment? It could 158

be. In this place here, it could be. Is it a human being I see, or is it—what could it be? His mind reverted to some adventures

of his many years ago which he had christened "The Labours of Hercules". Somehow, he thought, this was not an English garden in which he was sitting. There was an atmosphere here. He tried to pin it down. It had qualities of magic, of enchantment, certainly of beauty, bashful beauty, yet wild. Here, if you were staging a scene in the theatre, you would have your nymphs, your fauns, you would have Greek beauty, you would have fear too. Yes, he thought, in this sunk garden there is fear. What did Spence's sister say? Something about a murder that took place in the original quarry years ago? Blood had stained the rock there, and afterwards, death had been forgotten, all had been covered over, Michael Garfield had come, had planned and had created a garden of great beauty, and an elderly woman who had not many more years to live had paid out money for it. He saw now it was a young man who stood on the other side of the hollow, framed by golden red leaves, and a young man, so Poirot now recognised, of an unusual beauty. One didn't think of young men that way nowadays. You said of a young man that he was sexy or madly attractive, and these evidences of praise are often quite justly made. A man with a craggy face, a man with wild greasy hair and whose features were far from regular. You didn't say a young man was beautiful. If you did say it, you said it apologetically as though you were praising some quality that had been long dead. The sexy girls didn't want Orpheus with his lute, they wanted a pop singer with a raucous voice, expressive eyes and large masses of unruly hair. Poirot got up and walked round the path. As he got to the other side of the steep descent, the young man came out from the trees to meet him. His youth seemed the most characteristic thing about him, yet, as Poirot saw, he was not really young. He was past thirty, perhaps nearer forty. The smile on his face was very, very faint. It was not quite a welcoming smile, it was just a smile of quiet recognition. He was tall, slender, with features of great perfection such as a classical sculptor might have produced. His eyes were dark, his hair was black and fitted him as a woven chain mail helmet or cap might have done. For a moment Poirot wondered whether he and this young man might not be meeting in the course of some pageant that was being rehearsed. If so, thought Poirot, looking down at his galoshes, I, alas, shall have to go to the wardrobe mistress to get myself better equipped. He

```
said:
 'I am perhaps trepassing here. If so, I
must apologise. I am a stranger in this part
of the world. I only arrived yesterday."
"I don't think one could call it trespassing."
The voice was very quiet; it was
polite yet in a curious way uninterested, as
if this man's thoughts were really somewhere quite far away. "It's not exactly
open to the public, but people do walk
round here. Old Colonel Weston and his
wife don't mind. They would mind if there
was any damage done, but that's not really
very likely.
"No vandalism," said Poirot, looking round him. "No litter that is noticeable. Not even a little basket. That is very
unusual, is it not? And it seems deserted
161
-strange. Here you would think," he went on, "there would be lovers walking." "Lovers don't come here," said the young man. "It's supposed to be unlucky for some reason."
"Are you, I wonder, the architect? But perhaps I'm guessing wrong."
"My name is Michael Garfield," said the
young man.
 'I thought it might be," said Poirot. He
gesticulated with a hand around him. "You made this?"
"Yes," said Michael Garfield.
"It is very beautiful," said Poirot.
"Somehow one feels it is always rather
unusual when something beautiful is made
in-well, frankly, what is a dull part of
the English landscape.
"I congratulate you," he said. "You must be satisfied with what you have done
"Is one ever satisfied? I wonder."
"You made it, I think, for a Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe. No longer alive, I
believe. There is a Colonel and Mrs.
Weston, I believe? Do they own it now?"
"Yes. They got it cheap. It's a big,
ungainly house-not easy to run-not
162
 what most people want. She left it in her
Will to me.
"And you sold it."
"I sold the house."
"And not the Quarry Garden?"
"Oh yes. The Quarry Garden went with
it, practically thrown in, as one might say."
"Now why?" said Poirot. "It is interesting, that. You do not mind if I am perhaps a little curious?"
"Your questions are not quite the usual ones " said Michael Carfield."
ones," said Michael Garfield.
"I ask not so much for facts as for
reasons. Why did A do so and so? Why
```

```
Halloween Party
did B do something else? Why was C's
behaviour quite different from that of A
and B?
"You should be talking to a scientist," said Michael. "It is a matter-or so we are
told nowadays—of genes or chromosomes.
The arrangement, the pattern, and so on."
"You said just now you were not
entirely satisfied because no-one ever was.
Was your employer, your patron, whatever
you like to call her-was she satisfied?
With this thing of beauty?'
163
"Up to a point," said Michael. "I saw to that. She was easy to satisfy."
"That seems most unlikely," said
Hercule Poirot. "She was, I have learned, over sixty. Sixty-five at least. Are
of that age often satisfied?"
"She was assured by me that what I had
carried out was the exact carrying out of
her instructions and imagination and
ideas."
"And was it?"
"Do you ask me that seriously?"
"No," said Poirot. "No. Frankly I do
"No,"
not."
"For success in life," said Michael
Garfield, "one has to pursue the career one
wants, one has to satisfy such artistic leanings
as one has got, but one has as well to
be a tradesman. You have to sell your
wares. Otherwise you are tied to carrying
out other people's ideas in a way which
will not accord with one's own. I carried
out mainly my own ideas and I sold them, marketed them perhaps is a better word, to
the client who employed me, as a direct
carrying out of her plans and schemes. It
is not a very difficult art to learn. There is
no more to it than selling a child brown
164
 eggs rather than white ones. The customer
has to be assured they are the best ones, the right ones. The essence of the
countryside.
Shall we say, the hen's own preference?
Brown, farm, country eggs. One
does not sell them if one says They are
just eggs. There is only one difference
in eggs. They are new laid or they are
not.9
"You are an unusual young man," said Poirot. "Arrogant," he said thoughtfully.
"Perhaps."
"You have made here something very
beautiful. You have added vision and planning
to the rough material of stone
hollowed out in the pursuit of industry, with no thought of beauty in that hacking out. You have added imagination, a result
seen in the mind's eye, that you have
managed to raise the money to fulfil. I
congratulate you. I pay my tribute. The
tribute of an old man who is approaching
a time when the end of his own work is
                                                Page 71
```

come." "But at the moment you are still carrying it on?"
"You know who I am, then?"
Poirot was pleased indubitably. He liked 165 people to know who he was. Nowadays, he feared, most people did not. "You follow the trail of blood . already known here. It is a small community, news travels. Another public success brought you here."
"Ah, you mean Mrs. Oliver." "Ariadne Oliver. A best seller. People wish to interview her, to know what she thinks about such subjects as student unrest, socialism, girls' clothing, should sex be permissive, and many other things that are no concern of hers. "Yes, yes," said Poirot, "deplorable, I think. They do not learn very much, I have noticed, from Mrs. Oliver. They learn only that she is fond of apples. That has now been known for twenty years at least, I should think, but she still repeats it with a pleasant smile. Although now, I fear, she no longer likes apples. "It was apples that brought you here, was it not? "Apples at a Hallowe'en party," said Poirot. "You were at that party?" "No." "You were fortunate." "Fortunate?" Michael Garfield repeated the word, something that sounded faintly like surprise in his voice. "To have been one of the guests at a party where murder is committed is not a pleasant experience. Perhaps you have not experienced it, but I tell you, you are fortunate because—" Poirot became a little more foreign "-il ya a des ennuis, vous comprenez^ People ask you times, dates, impertinent questions." He went on, "You knew the child?"
"Oh yes. The Reynolds are well known here. I know most of the people living round here. We all know each other in Woodleigh Common, though in varying degrees. There is some intimacy, some friendships, some people remain merest acquaintances, and so on."
"What was she like, the child Joyce?" "She was—how can I put it?—not important. She had rather an ugly voice. Shrill Really, that's about all I remember about her. Fm not particularly fond of children. Mostly they bore me. Joyce bored me. When she talked, she talked about herself." "She was not interesting?" 167

Michael Garfield looked slightly surprised. 'I shouldn't think so," he said. "Does she have to be?' "It is my view that people devoid of interest are unlikely to be murdered. People are murdered for gain, for fear or for love. One takes one's choice, but one has to have a starting point--" He broke off and glanced at his watch. "I must proceed. I have an engagement to fulfil. Once more, my felicitations."
He went on down, following the path and picking his way carefully. He was glad that for once he was not wearing his tight patent leather shoes. Michael Garfield was not the only person he was to meet in the sunk garden that day. As he reached the bottom he noted that three paths led from here in slightly different directions. At the entrance of the middle path, sitting on a fallen trunk of a tree, a child was awaiting him. She made this clear at once. "I expect you are Mr. Hercule Poirot, aren't you?" she said. Her voice was clear, almost bell-like in tone. She was a fragile creature. Some168 thing about her matched the sunk garden. A dryad or some elf-like being.
"That is my name," said Poirot.
"I came to meet you," said the child. "You are coming to tea with us, aren't you?"
"With Mrs. Butler and Mrs. Oliver? "That's right. That's Mummy and Aunt Ariadne." She added with a note of censure: "You're rather late."
"I am sorry. I stopped to speak to someone. "Yes, I saw you. You were talking to Michael, weren't you?"
"You know him?" "Of course. We've lived here quite a long time. I know everybody. Poirot wondered how old she was. He asked her. She said,
"I'm twelve years old. I'm going to boarding-school next year."
"Will you be sorry or glad?"
"I don't really know till I get there. I
don't think I like this place very much,
not as much as I did." She added, "I think you'd better come with me, now, please. "But certainly. But certainly. I apologise for being late. "Oh, it doesn't really matter."
"What's your name?" "Miranda." "I think it suits you," said Poirot. "Are you thinking of Shakespeare?" "Yes. Do you have it in lessons?" "Yes. Miss Ernlyn read us some of it. I

Halloween Party asked Mummy to read some more. I liked it. It has a wonderful sound. A brave new world. There isn't anything really like that, is there?"
"You don't believe in it?"
"Do you?" "There is always a brave new world," said Poirot, "but only, you know, for very special people. The lucky ones. The ones who carry the making of that world within themselves."
"Oh, I see," said Miranda, with an air of apparently seeing with the utmost ease, though what she saw Poirot rather wondered. She turned, started along the path and said, "We go this way. It's not very far. You can go through the hedge of our garden." 170 Then she looked back over her shoulder and pointed, saying: "In the middle there, that's where the fountain was. "A fountain?" "Oh, years ago. I suppose it's still there, underneath the shrubs and the azaleas and the other things. It was all broken up, you see. People took bits of it away but nobody has put a new one there. "It seems a pity."
"I don't know. I'm not sure. Do you like fountains very much?" "Ca depend," said Poirot. "I know some French," said Miranda.
"That's it depends, isn't it?" "You are quite right. You seem very well educated. "Everyone says Miss Ernlyn is a very fine teacher. She's our head-mistress. She's awfully strict and a bit stern, but she's terribly interesting sometimes in the things she tells us."
"Then she is certainly a good teacher,"
said Hercule Poirot. "You know this place very well-you seem to know all the paths. Do you come here often?" 'Oh yes, it's one of my favourite walks. Nobody knows wliere I am, you see, when I come here. 1. sit in trees--on the branches, and wsitch things. I like that. Watching things lhappen. "what sort of tthings?" "Mostly birds and squirrels. Birds are

very quarrelsome^ aren't they? Not like in the bit of poetry that says 'birds in their little nests agree". They don't really, do they? And I watc:h squirrels."

"And you watc± people?" "Sometimes. iBut there aren't many people who come; here.' 'Why not, I wonder?'

```
"I suppose the^y are afraid."
"Why should tAey be afraid?"
"Because some; one was killed here long
ago. Before it wass a garden, I mean. It was
a quarry once anod then there was a gravel pile or a sand pLie and that's where they
found her. In tluat. Do you think the old
saying is true--/bout you're born to be
hanged or born t:o be drowned?"
"Nobody is born to be hanged
nowadays. You <do not hang people any
longer in this country.'
"But they ha<ig them in some other
 countries. They hang them in the streets.
I've read it in the papers."
"Ah. Do you think that is a good thing
or a bad thing?"
Miranda's response was not strictly in
answer to the question, but Poirot felt that
it was perhaps meant to be.
"Joyce was drowned," she said.
"Mummy didn't want to tell me, but that was rather silly, I think, don't you? I
mean, I'm twelve years old."
"Was Joyce a friend of yours?"
"Yes. She was a great friend in a way.
She told me very interesting things sometimes.
All about elephants and rajahs.
She'd been to India once. I wish I'd been
to India. Joyce and I used to tell each other all our secrets. I haven't so much to tell as Mummy. Mummy's been to Greece, you know. That's where she met Aunt Ariadne, but she didn't take me."
"Who told you about Joyce?"
"Mrs. Perring. She's our cook. She was
talking to Mrs. Minden who comes and
cleans. Someone held her head down in a
bucket of water.
"Have you any idea who that someone
was?
173
 "I shouldn't think so. They didn't seem
to know, but then they're both rather
stupid really.
"Do you know, Miranda?"
"I wasn't there. I had a sore throat and
a temperature so Mummy wouldn't take
me to the party. But I think I could know. Because she was drowned. That's why I asked if you thought people were born to
be drowned. We go through the hedge
here. Be careful of your clothes."
Poirot followed her lead. The entrance
through the hedge from the Quarry
Garden was more suited to the build of his
childish guide with her elfin slimness-it
was practically a highway to her. She was solicitous for Poirot, however, warning him of adjacent thorn bushes and holding
back the more prickly components of the
hedge. They emerged at a spot in the
garden adjacent to a compost heap and
turned a corner by a derelict cucumber
```

frame to where two dustbins stood. From there on a small neat garden mostly planted with roses gave easy access to the small bungalow house. Miranda led the way through an open french window, announcing with the modest pride of a 174 collector who has just secured a sample of a rare beetle: "I've got him all right." "Miranda, you didn't bring him through the hedge, did you? You ought to have gone round by the path at the side gate."
"This is a better way," said Miranda.
"Quicker and shorter." "And much more painful, I suspect."
"I forget," said Mrs. Oliver-"I did introduce you, didn't I, to my friend Mrs. Butler? "Of course. In the post office." The introduction in question had been a matter of a few moments while there had been a queue in front of the counter. Poirot was better able now to study Mrs. Oliver's friend at close quarters. Before it had been a matter of a slim woman in a disguising head-scarf and a mackintosh. Judith Butler was a woman of about thirty-five, and whilst her daughter resembled a dryad or a wood-nymph, Judith had more the attributes of a waterspirit. She could have been a Rhine maiden. Her long blonde hair hung limply on her shoulders, she was delicately made with a rather long face and faintly hollow cheeks, whilst above them were big seagreen eyes fringed with long eyelashes.
"I'm very glad to thank you properly,
Monsieur Poirot," said Mrs. Butler. "It
was very good of you to come down here
when Ariadne asked you." "When my friend, Mrs. Oliver, asks me to do anything I always have to do it," said Poirot. "What nonsense," said Mrs. Oliver.
"She was sure, quite sure, that you would be able to find out all about this beastly thing. Miranda, dear, will you go into the kitchen? You'll find the scones on the wire tray above the oven." Miranda disappeared. She gave, as she went, a knowledgeable smile directed at her mother that said as plainly as a smile could say, "She's getting me out of the way for a short time." "I tried not to let her know," said Miranda's mother, "about this-this horrible thing that happened. But I suppose that was a forlorn chance from the start. "Yes indeed," said Poirot. "There's nothing that goes round any residential Page 76

centre with the same rapidity as news of 176 a disaster, and particularly an unpleasant disaster. And anyway," he added, "one cannot go long through life without knowing what goes on around one. And children seem particularly apt at that sort of thing. "I don't know if it was Burns or Sir walter Scott who said. There's a chiel among you taking notes'," said Mrs. Oliver, "but he certainly knew what he was talking about." "Joyce Reynolds certainly seems to have noticed such a thing as a murder," said Mrs. Butler. "One can hardly believe it." "Believe that Joyce noticed it?" "I meant believe that if she saw such a thing she never spoke about it earlier. That seems very unlike Joyce. "The first thing that everybody seems to tell me here," said Poirot, in a mild voice, "is that this girl, Joyce Reynolds, was a liar." "I suppose it's possible," said Judith Butler, "that a child might make up a thing and then it might turn out to be "That is certainly the focal point from 177 which we start," said Poirot. "Joyce Reynolds was unquestionably murdered." "And you have started Probably you know already all about it," said Mrs. Oliver. "Madame, do not ask impossibilities of me. You are always in such a hurry. "Why not?" said Mrs. Oliver. "Nobody would ever get anything done nowadays if they weren't in a hurry." Miranda returned at this moment with a plateful of scones. "shall I put them down here?" she asked. "I expect you've finished talking by now, haven't\_you? Or is there anything else you would like me to get from the kitchen?" There was a gentle malice in her voice. Mrs. Butler lowered the Georgian silver teapot to the fender, switched on an electric kettle which had been turned off just before it came to the boil, duly filled the teapot and served the tea. Miranda handed hot scones and cucumber sandwiches with a serious elegance of manner. "Ariadne and I met in Greece," said Judith. "I fell into the sea," said Mrs. Oliver, 178 "when we were coming back from one of the islands. It had got rather rough and the sailors always say 'jump' and, of course, they say jump just when the

Halloween Party thing's at its furthest point which makes it come right for you, but you don't think that can possibly happen and so you dither and you lose your nerve and you jump when it looks close and, of course, that's the moment when it goes far away." She paused for breath. "Judith helped fish me out and it made a kind of bond between us, didn't it?" "Yes, indeed," said Mrs. Butler.
"Besides, I liked your Christian name," she added. "It seemed very appropriate, somehow. "Yes, I suppose it is a Greek name," said Mrs. Oliver. "It's my own, you know. I didn't just make it up for literary purposes. But nothing Ariadne-like has ever happened to me. I've never been deserted on a Greek island by my own true love or anything like that. Poirot raised a hand to his moustache in order to hide the slight smile that he could not help coming to his lips as he envisaged Mrs. Oliver in the role of a deserted Greek maiden. "We can't all live up to our names," said Mrs. Butler. "No, indeed. I can't see you in the role of cutting off your lover's head. That is the way it happened, isn't it, Judith and Holofernes, I mean?"
"It was her patriotic duty," said Mrs.
Butler, "for which, if I remember rightly, she was highly commended and

rewarded."
"I'm not really very well up in Judith and Holofernes. It's the Apochrypha, isn't it? Still, if one comes to think of it, people do give other people—their children, I mean—some very queer names, don't they? Who was the one who hammered some nails in someone's head? Jael or Sisera. I never remember which is the man or which is the woman there. Jael, I think. I don't think I remember any child having been christened Jael."
"She laid butter before him in a lordly dish," said Miranda unexpectedly, pausing as she was about to remove the tea-tray. "Don't look at me," said Judith Butler to her friend, "it wasn't I who introduced

Miranda to the Apochrypha. That's her school training,"
"Rather unusual for schools nowadays, isn't it?" said Mrs. Oliver. "They give them ethical ideas instead, don't they?"
"Not Miss Ernlyn," said Miranda. "She says that if we go to church nowadays we only get the modern version of the Bible read to us in the lessons and things, and that it has no literary merit whatsoever. We should at least know the fine prose and

180

blank verse sometimes of the Authorised Version. I enjoyed the story of Jael and Sisera very much," she added. "It's not a thing," she said meditatively, "that I should ever have thought of doing myself. Hammering nails, I mean into someone's head when they were asleep."
"I hope not indeed," said her mother. "And how would you dispose of your enemies, Miranda?" asked Poirot. "I should be very kind," said Miranda in a gently contemplative tone. "It would be more difficult, but I'd rather have it that way because I don't like hurting things. I'd use a sort of drug that gives people euthanasia. They would go to sleep and have beautiful dreams and they just wouldn't wake up." She lifted some tea cups and the bread and butter plate. "I'll wash up. Mummy," she said, "if you like to take Monsieur Poirot to look at the garden. There are still some Queen Elizabeth roses at the back of the border. She went out of the room carefully carrying the tea-tray.
"She's an astonishing child, Miranda," said Mrs. Oliver. "You have a very beautiful daughter, Madame," said Poirot. "Yes, I think she is beautiful now. One doesn't know what they will look like by the time they grow up. They acquire puppy fat and look like well-fattened pigs sometimes. But now--now she is like a wood-nymph." "One does not wonder that she is fond of the Quarry Garden which adjoins your "I wish she wasn't so fond of it sometimes. One gets nervous about people wandering about in isolated places, even if they are quite near people or a village. One's--oh, one's frightened all the time nowadays. That's why--why you've got to find out why this awful thing happened to 182 Joyce, Monsieur Poirot. Because until we know who that was, we shan't feel safe for a minute-about our children, I mean. Take Monsieur Poirot out in the garden, will you, Ariadne? I'll join you in a minute VYJ.J.J. J\fU.y She took the remaining two cups and a plate and went into the kitchen. Poirot and Mrs. Oliver went out through the french window. The small garden was like most autumn gardens. It retained a few candles of golden rod and michaelmas daisies in a border, and some Queen Elizabeth roses held their pink statuesque heads up high. Mrs. Oliver walked rapidly down to where there was a stone bench, sat down, and

motioned Poirot to sit down beside her. "You said you thought Miranda was like a wood-nymph," she said. "What do you think of Judith?" "I think Judith's name ought to be Undine," said Poirot. "A water-spirit, yes. Yes, she does look as though she'd just come out of the Rhine or the sea or a forest pool or something. Her hair looks as though it had been dipped in water. Yet there's nothing untidy or scatty about her, is there?" 183 "She, too, is a very lovely woman," said "What do you think about her?" "I have not had time to think as yet. I just think that she is beautiful and attractive and that something is giving her very great concern. "Well, of course, wouldn't it?"
"What I would like, Madame, is for you to tell me what you know or think about her." "Well, I got to know her very well on the cruise. You know, one does make quite intimate friends. Just one or two people. The rest of them, I mean, they like each other and all that, but you don't really go to any trouble to see them again. But one or two you do. Well, Judith was one of the ones I did want to see again."
"You did not know her before the cruise?" "No. "But you know something about her?" "Well, just ordinary things. She's a widow," said Mrs. Oliver. "Her husband died a good many years ago—he was an air pilot. He was killed in a car accident. One of those pile-up things, I think it was, 184 coming off the M what-is-it that runs near here on to the ordinary road one evening, or something of that kind. He left her rather badly off, I imagine. She was very broken up about it, I think. She doesn't like talking about him."
"Is Miranda her only child?" "Yes. Judith does some part-time secretarial work in the neighbourhood, but she hasn't got a fixed job. "Did she know the people who lived at the Quarry House?" "You mean old Colonel and Mrs. Weston? "I mean the former owner, Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe, wasn't it?"
"I think so. I think I've heard that name mentioned. But she died two or three years ago, so of course one doesn't hear about her much. Aren't the people who are alive enough for you?" demanded Mrs. Oliver

```
with some irritation.
"Certainly not," said Poirot. "I have also to inquire into those who have died or
disappeared from the scene.'
"Who's disappeared?'
"An au pair girl," said Poirot.
"Oh well," said Mrs. Oliver, "they're
HP13 185
 always disappearing, aren't they? I mean, they come over here and get their fare
and then they go straight into hospital
because they're pregnant and have a baby, and call it Auguste, or Hans or Boris, or
some name like that. Or they've come over
to marry someone, or to follow up some young man they're in love with. You
wouldn't believe the things friends tell me!
The thing about au pair girls seems to be
either they're Heaven's gift to overworked
mothers and you never want to part with
them, or they pinch your stockings--or
get themselves murdered--" She stopped.
"oh!" she said.
"Calm yourself, Madame," said Poirot.
"There seems no reason to believe that an
au pair girl has been murdered--quite the
contrary.
"What do you mean by quite the
contrary? It doesn't make sense."
"Probably not. All the same--"
He took out his notebook and made an
entry in it.
"What are you writing down there?"
"Certain things that have occurred in the past."
186
 "You seem to be very perturbed by the
past altogether."
"The past is the father of the present,"
said Poirot sententiously.
He offered her the notebook.
"Do you wish to see what I have
written?"
"Of course I do. I daresay it won't mean
anything to me. The things you think
important to write down, I never do.
He held out the small black notebook.
"Deaths: e.g. Mrs. LlewellynSmythe
(Wealthy). Janet White (Schoolteacher). Lawyer's clerk--Knifed, Former prosecution for forgery."
Below it was written "Opera girl
disappears.
"What opera girl?"
"It is the word my friend, Spence's
sister, uses for what you and I call au pair girl."
"Why should she disappear?
"Because she was possibly about to get into some form of legal trouble."
Poirofs finger went down to the next entry. The word was simply "Forgery", with two question marks after it.
187
"Forgery?" said Mrs. Oliver. "Why
```

```
Halloween Party
"liat is what I asked. Why forgery?"
"^at kind of forgery?"
"^\will was forged, or rather a codicil
to a. ^ill. A codicil in the au pair girl's
favour.
"Undue influence?" suggested Mrs.
oliver.
"Forgery is something rather more
serious than undue influence," said Poirot.
"I don't see what that's got to do with
the murder of poor Joyce."
":hor do I," said Poirot. "But, therefore:, it is interesting."
"'What is the next word? I can't read
it."
"Ilephants."
"I don't see what that's got to do with
anything.
" It might have," said Poirot, "believe
me,. it might have.
He rose.
"I must leave you now," he said.
"Apologise, please, to my hostess for my
not saying good-bye to her. I much enjoyed meeting her and her lovely and
188
 unusual daughter. Tell her to take care of
that child.
" 'My mother said I never should, play
with the children in the wood, "9 quoted Mrs. Oliver. "Well, good-bye. If you like to be mysterious, I suppose you will go on being mysterious. You don't even say what
you're going to do next."
"I have made an appointment for
to-morrow morning with Messrs. Fullerton, Harrison and Leadbetter in
Medchester."
"Why?"
"To talk about forgery and other
matters.
 'And after that?"
"I want to talk to certain people who were also present."
"At the party?"
"No--at the preparations for the
party.
189
THE premises of Fullerton, Harrison
and Leadbetter were typical of an old-fashioned firm of the utmost
respectability. The hand of time had made
itself felt. There were no more Harrisons
and no more Leadbetters. There was a Mr.
Atkinson and a young Mr. Cole, and there
was still Mr. Jeremy Fullerton, senior
partner.
A lean, elderly man, Mr. Fullerton, with an impassive face, a dry, legal voice, and
eyes that were unexpectedly shrewd.
Beneath his hand rested a sheet of notepaper,
the few words on which he had just
read. He read them once again, assessing
                                                 Page 82
```

their meaning very exactly. Then he looked at the man whom the note introduced to him.
"Monsieur Hercule Poirot?" He made his own assessment of the visitor. An elderly man, a foreigner, very dapper in his dress, unsuitably attired as to the feet in patent leather shoes which were, so Mr. 190 Fullerton guessed shrewdly, too tight for him. Faint lines of pain were already etching themselves round the corners of his eyes. A dandy, a fop, a foreigner and recommended to him by, of all people, Inspector Henry Raglan, CID, and also vouched for by Superintendent Spence (retired), formerly of Scotland Yard.
"Superintendent Spence, eh?" said Mr. Fullerton. Fullerton knew Spence. A man who had done good work in his time, had been highly thought of by his superiors. Faint memories flashed across his mind. Rather a celebrated case, more celebrated actually than it had showed any signs of being, a case that had seemed cut and dried. Of course! It came to him that his nephew Robert had been connected with it, had been Junior Counsel. A psychopathic killer, it had seemed, a man who had hardly bothered to try and defend himself, a man whom you might have thought really wanted to be hanged (because it had meant hanging at that time). No fifteen years, or indefinite number of years in prison. No. You paid the full penaltyand more's the pity they've given it up, so 191 Mr. Fullerton thought in his dry mind. The young thugs nowadays thought they didn't risk much by prolonging assault to the point where it became mortal. Once your man was dead, there'd be no witness to identify you. Spence had been in charge of the case, a quiet, dogged man who had insisted all along that they'd got the wrong man. And they had got the wrong man, and the person who found the evidence that they'd got the wrong man was some sort of an amateurish foreigner. Some retired detective chap from the Belgian police force. A good age then. And now--senile probably, thought Mr. Fullerton, but all the same he himself would take the prudent course. Information, that's what was wanted from him. Information which, after all, could not be a mistake to give, since he could not see that he was likely to have any information that could be useful in this particular matter. A case of child homicide. Mr. Fullerton might think he had a fairly shrewd idea of who had committed that homicide, but he was not so sure as

he would like to be, because there were at 192 least three claimants in the matter. Any one of three young ne'er-do-wells might have done it. Words floated through his head. Mentally retarded. Psychiatrist's report. That's how the whole matter would end, no doubt. All the same, to drown a child during a party-that was rather a different cup of tea from one of the innumerable school children who did not arrive home and who had accepted a lift in a car after having been repeatedly warned not to do so, and who had been found in a nearby copse or gravel pit. A gravel pit now. When was that? Many, many years ago now. All this took about four minutes' time and Mr. Fullerton then cleared his throat in a slightly asthmatic fashion, and spoke. "Monsieur Hercule Poirot," he said again. "What can I do for you? I suppose it's the business of this young girl, Joyce Reynolds. Nasty business, very nasty business. I can't see actually where I can assist you. I know very little about it all." "But you are, I believe, the legal adviser to the Drake family?" "Oh yes, yes. Hugo Drake, poor chap. Very nice fellow. I've known them for 193 years, ever since they bought Apple Trees and came here to live. Sad thing, polio-he contracted it when they were holidaying abroad one year. Mentally, of course, his health was quite unimpaired. It's sad when it happens to a man who has been a good athlete all his life, a sportsman, good at games and all the rest of it. Yes. Sad business to know you're a cripple for life." "You were also, I believe, in charge of the legal affairs of Mrs. LlewellynSmythe?"
"The aunt, yes. Remarkable woman really. She came here to live after her health broke down, so as to be near her nephew and his wife. Bought that White Elephant of a place. Quarry House. Paid far more than it was worth--but money was no object to her. She was very well off. She could have found a more attractive house, but it was the quarry itself that fascinated her. Got a landscape gardener on to it, fellow quite high up in his profession, I believe. One of those handsome, long-haired chaps, but he had ability all right. He did well for himself in this quarry garden work. Got himself quite a reputation over it, illustrated in Homes and Gardens and all the rest of it. Yes, Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe knew how to pick people. It wasn't just a question of a handsome young man as a protege. Some elderly women are foolish that way, but

```
this chap had brains and was at the top of
his profession. But I'm wandering on a bit. Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe died nearly two
years ago.
 'Quite suddenly."
Fullerton looked at Poirot sharply.
"Well, no, I wouldn't say that. She had
a heart condition and doctors tried to keep
her from doing too much, but she was the
sort of woman that you couldn't dictate to.
She wasn't a hypochondriac type." He
coughed and said, "But I expect we are
getting away from the subject about which
you came to talk to me."
"Not really," said Poirot, "although I would like, if I may, to ask you a few questions on a completely different matter.
Some information about one of your employees, by name Lesley Ferrier."
Mr. Fullerton looked somewhat surprised.
"Lesley Ferrier?" he said. "Lesley
Ferrier. Let me see. Really, you know, I'd
nearly forgotten his name. Yes, yes, of course. Got himself knifed, didn't he?" "That is the man I mean."
"Well, I don't really know that I can tell
you much about him. It took place some
time ago. Knifed near the Green Swan one
night. No arrest was ever made. I daresay
the police had some idea who was responsible, but it was mainly, I think, a matter
of getting evidence.
"The motive was emotional?" inquired
Poirot.
"Oh yes, I should certainly think so.
Jealousy, you know. He'd been going
steady with a married woman. Her
husband had a pub. The Green Swan at
Woodleigh Common. Unpretentious place.
Then it seems young Lesley started
playing around with another young woman
--or more than one, it was said. Quite a one for the girls, he was. There was a bit of trouble once or twice."
"You were satisfied with him as an employee?"
"I would rather describe it as not
dissatisfied. He had his points. He handled
clients well and was studying for his
articles, and if only he'd paid more atten-
 tion to his position and keeping up a good
standard of behaviour, it would have been
better instead of mixing himself up with
one girl after another, most of whom I am apt in my old-fashioned way to consider as
considerably beneath him in station. There
was a row one night at the Green Swan,
and Lesley Ferrier was knifed on his way
"was one of the girls responsible, or
would it be Mrs. Green Swan, do you think?"
"Really, it is not a case of knowing
anything definite. I believe the police
```

considered it was a case of jealousybut-" He shrugged his shoulders. "But you are not sure?"
"Oh, it happens," said Mrs. Fullerton.
"'Hell hath no fury like a woman
scorned.9 That is always being quoted in Court. Sometimes it's true." "But I think I discern that you yourself are not at all sure that that was the case here. "Well, I should have preferred rather more evidence, shall we say. The police would have preferred rather more evi-197 dence, too. Public prosecutor threw it
out, I believe." "It could have been something quite different?" "Oh yes. One could propound several theories. Not a very stable character, young Ferrier. Well brought up. Nice mother--a widow. Father not so satisfactory. Got himself out of several scrapes by the skin of his teeth. Hard luck on his wife. Our young man in some ways resembled his father. He was associated once or twice with rather a doubtful crowd. I gave him the benefit of the doubt. He was young still. But I warned him that he was getting himself mixed up with the wrong lot. Too closely connected with fiddling transactions outside the law. Frankly, but for his mother, I wouldn't have kept him. He was young, and he had ability; I gave him a warning or two which I hoped might do the trick. But there's a lot of corruption about these days. It's been on the increase for the last ten years. Someone might have had it in for him, you think?" "Quite possible. These associations-gangs is a rather melodramatic word-but you run a certain danger when you get tangled up with them. Any idea that you may split on them, and a knife between your shoulder blades isn't an uncommon thing to happen." "Nobody saw it happen?" "No. Nobody saw it happen. They wouldn't, of course. Whoever took the job on would have all the arrangements nicely made. Alibi at the proper place and time, and so on and so on. "Yet somebody might have seen it happen. Somebody quite unlikely. A child, for instance. "Late at night? In the neighbourhood of the Green Swan? Hardly a very credible idea. Monsieur Poirot." "A child," persisted Poirot, "who might remember. A child coming home from a friend's house. At some short distance,

Halloween Party perhaps, from her own home. She might have been coming by a footpath or seen something from behind a hedge. "Really, Monsieur Poirot, what an imagination you have got. What you are saying seems to me most unlikely. "It does not seem so unlikely to me," 199 said Poirot. "Children do see things. They are so often, you see, not expected to be where they are. "But surely when they go home and relate what they have seen?"
"They might not," said Poirot. "They might not, you see, be sure what they had seen. Especially if what they had seen had been faintly frightening to them. Children do not always go home and report a street accident they have seen, or some unexpected violence. Children keep their secrets very well. Keep them and think about them. Sometimes they like to feel that they know a secret, a secret which they are keeping for themselves."
"They'd tell their mothers," said Mr. Fullerton.
"I am not so sure of that," said Poirot. "In my experience the things that children do not tell their mothers are quite numerous. "What interests you so much, may I know, about this case of Lesley Ferrier? The regrettable death of a young man by a violence which is so lamentably often amongst us nowadays?" "I kňow nothing about him. But I wanted to know something about him because his is a violent death that occurred not many years ago. That might be important to me. "You know, Mr. Poirot," said Mr. Fullerton, with some slight acerbity, "I really cannot quite make out why you have come to me, and in what you are really interested. You cannot surely suspect any tie-up between the death of Joyce Reynolds and the death of a young man of promise but slightly criminal activities who has been dead for some years? "One can suspect anything," said Poirot. "One has to find out more." "Excuse me, what one has to have in all matters dealing with crime, is evidence." "You have perhaps heard that the dead girl Joyce was heard by several witnesses to say that she had with her own eyes witnessed a murder."
"In a place like this," said Mr.
Fullerton, "one usually hears any rumour

that may be going round. One usually

worthy of credence.'

hears it, too, if I may add these words, in a singularly exaggerated form not usually

```
Halloween Party
"That also," said Poirot, "is quite true.
Joyce was, I gather, just thirteen years of
age. A child of nine could remember something
she had seen--a hit-and-run accident,
a fight or a struggle with knives on
a dark evening, or a school-teacher who was strangled, say--all these things might
leave a very strong impression on a child's
mind about which she would not speak, being uncertain, perhaps, of the actual
facts she had seen, and mulling them over
in her own mind. Forgetting about them
even, possibly, until something happened to remind her. You agree that that is a
possible happening?"
"Oh yes, yes, but I hardly--I think it
is an extremely far-fetched supposition."
"You had, also, I believe, a disappearance
here of a foreign girl. Her name, I
believe, was Olga or Sonia--I am not sure
of the surname.
"Olga Seminoff. Yes, indeed."
"Not, I fear, a very reliable character?"
"She was companion or nurse attendant
to Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe, was she not, whom you described to me just now? Mrs.
Drake's aunt--
"Yes. She had had several girls in that
202
 position--two other foreign girls, I think,
one of them with whom she quarrelled
almost immediately, and another one who was nice but painfully stupid. Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe was not one to suffer
fools gladly. Olga, her last venture, seems
to have suited her very well. She was not, if I remember rightly, a particularly
attractive girl," said Mr. Fullerton. "She
was short, rather stocky, had rather a dour
manner, and people in the neighbourhood did not like her very much."
"But Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe did like
her," suggested Poirot.
"She became very much attached to her
--unwisely so, it seemed at one moment." "Ah, indeed."
"I have no doubt," said Mr. Fullerton, "that I am not telling you anything that
you have not heard already. These things, as I say, go round the place like
wildfire.
"I understand that Mrs. LlewellynSmythe
left a large sum of money to the girl."
 A most surprising thing to happen,"
said Mr. Fullerton. "Mrs. LlewellynSmythe
had not changed her fundamental
testamentary disposition for many years,
except for adding new charities or altering legacies left void by death. Perhaps I am
telling you what you know already, if you are interested in this matter. Her money had always been left jointly to her nephew, Hugo Drake, and his wife, who was also
his first cousin, and so also niece to Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe. If either of them
predeceased her the money went to the
```

Halloween Party survivor. A good many bequests were left to charities and to old servants. But what was alleged to be her final disposal of her property was made about three weeks before her death, and not, as heretofore, drawn up by our firm. It was a codicil written in her own handwriting. It included one or two charities-not so many as before—the old servants had no legacies at all, and the whole residue of her considerable fortune was left to Olga Seminoff in gratitude for the devoted service and affection she had shown her. A most astonishing disposition, one that seemed totally unlike anything Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe had ever done before." "And then?" said Poirot. "You have presumably heard more or less the developments. From the evidence 204 of handwriting experts, it became clear that the codicil was a complete forgery. It bore only a faint resemblance to Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe's handwriting, no more than that. Mrs. Smythe had disliked the typewriter and had frequently got Olga to write letters of a personal nature, as far as possible copying her employer's handwriting--sometimes, even, signing the letter with her employer's signature. She had had plenty of practice in doing this. It seems that when Mrs. LlewellynSmythe died the girl went one step further and thought that she was proficient enough to make the handwriting acceptable as that of her employer. But that sort of thing won't do with experts. No, indeed it won't. "Proceedings were about to be taken to contest the document?' "Quite so. There was, of course, the usual legal delay before the proceedings actually came to court. During that period the young lady lost her nerve and well, as you said yourself just now, she-disappeared." 205 13 WHEN Hercule Poirot had taken his leave and departed, Jeremy Fullerton sat before his desk drumming gently with his fingertips. His eyes, however, were far away-lost in thought. He picked up a document in front of him and dropped his eyes down to it, but

him and dropped his eyes down to it, but without focusing his glance. The discreet buzz of the house telephone caused him to pick up the receiver on his desk.
"Yes, Miss Miles?"
"Mr. Holden is here, sir."
"Yes. Yes, his appointment, I believe, was for nearly three quarters of an hour ago. Did he give any reason for having

Page 89

been so late? . . . Yes, yes, I quite see. Rather the same excuse he gave last time. Will you tell him I've seen another client, and I am now too short of time. Make an appointment with him for next week, will you? We can't have this sort of thing going on."

"Yes, Mr. Fullerton." He replaced the receiver and sat looking thoughtfully down at the document in front of him. He was still not reading it. His mind was going over events of the past. Two years—close on two years ago—and that strange little man this morning with his patent leather shoes and his big moustaches, had brought it back to him, asking all those questions. Now he was going over in his own mind a conversation of nearly two years ago. He saw again, sitting in the chair opposite him, a girl, a short, stocky figure—the olive brown skin, the dark red generous mouth, the heavy cheekbones and the fierceness of the blue eyes that looked into his beneath the heavy, beetling brows. A passionate face, a face full of vitality, a face that had known suffering-would probably always know suffering-but would never learn to accept suffering. The kind of woman who would fight and protest until the end. Where was she now, he wondered? Somehow or other she had managed-what had she managed exactly? Who had helped her? Had anyone helped her? Somebody must have done so. 207

She was back again, he supposed, in some trouble-stricken spot in Central Europe\_where she had come from, where she belonged, where she had had to go back to because there was no other course for her to take unless she was content to lose her liberty. Jeremy Fullerton was an upholder of the law. He believed in the law, he was contemptuous of many of the magistrates of to-day with their weak sentences, their acceptance of scholastic needs. The students who stole books, the young married women who denuded the supermarkets, the girls who filched money from their employers, the boys who wrecked telephone boxes, none of them in real need, none of them desperate, most of them had known nothing but overindulgence in bringing-up and a fervent belief that anything they could not afford to buy was theirs to take. Yet along with his intrinsic belief in the administration of the law justly, Mr. Fullerton was a man who had compassion. He could be sorry for people. He could be sorry, and was sorry, for Olga Seminoff though he was

```
quite unaffected by the passionate arguments
she advanced for herself.
"I came to you for help. I thought you
would help me. You were kind last year
You helped me with forms so that I could
remain another year in England. So they
say to me: 'You need not answer any questions
you do not wish to. You can be
represented by a lawyer.9 So I come to
"The circumstances you have instanced--" and Mr. Fullerton remembered how dryly and coldly he had said that, all the more dryly and coldly because
of the pity that lay behind the dryness of
the statement "--do not apply. In this
case I am not at liberty to act for you
legally. I am representing already the
Drake family. As you know, I was Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe's solicitor."
"But she is dead. She does not want a solicitor when she is dead."
"She was fond of you," said Mr.
Fullerton.
"Yes, she was fond of me. That is what
I am telling you. That is why she wanted
to give me the money. "All her money?"
209
 "Why not? Why not? She did not like
her relations.
"You are wrong. She was very fond of
her niece and nephew.
"well, then, she may have liked Mr.
Drake but she did not like Mrs. Drake.
She found her very tiresome. Mrs. Drake
interfered. She would not let Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe do always what she
liked. She would not let her eat the food
she liked.
"She is a very conscientious woman, and
she tried to get her aunt to obey the
doctor's orders as to diet and not too much
exercise and many other things.'
"People do not always want to obey a
doctor's orders. They do not want to be
interfered with by relations. They like
living ther own lives and doing what they
want and having what they want. She had plenty of money. She could have what she wanted! She could have as much as she
liked of everything. She was rich-rich-
rich, and she could do what she liked with
her money. They have already quite
enough money, Mr. and Mrs. Drake.
They have a fine house and clothes and
 two cars. They are very well-to-do. Why
should they have any more?"
"They were her only living relations."
"She wanted me to have the money. She
was sorry for me. She knew what I had
been through. She knew about my father,
```

```
Halloween Party
arrested by the police and taken away. We
never saw him again, my mother and I.
And then my mother and how she died.
All my family died. It is terrible, what I have endured. You do not know what it is like to live in a police state, as I have lived in it. No, no. You are on the side of the
police. You are not on my side."
"No," Mr. Fullerton said, "I am not on
your side. I am very sorry for what has
happened to you, but you've brought this
trouble about yourself."
"That is not true! It is not true that I
have done anything I should not do. What have I done? I was kind to her, I was nice to her. I brought her in lots of things that
she was not supposed to eat. Chocolates
and butter. All the time nothing but
vegetable fats. She did not like vegetable
fats. She wanted butter. She wanted lots
of butter.
211
 "It's not just a question of butter," said
Mr. Fullerton.
"I looked after her, I was nice to her!
And so she was grateful. And then when
she died and I find that in her kindness
and her affection she has left a signed
paper leaving all her money to me, then
those Drakes come along and say I shall not have it. They say all sorts of things. They say I had a bad influence. And then they say worse things than that.
worse. They say I wrote the Will myself.
That is nonsense. She wrote it. She wrote
it. And then she sent me out of the room.
She got the cleaning woman and Jim the
gardener. She said they had to sign the
paper, not me. Because I was going to get
the money. Why should not I have the
money? Why should I not have some good luck in my life, some happiness? It seemed so wonderful. All the things I planned to
do when I knew about it.
"I have no doubt, yes, I have no
doubt.
"Why shouldn't I have plans? Why
should not I rejoice? I am going to be happy and rich and have all the things I
212
 want. What did I do wrong? Nothing. Nothing, I tell you. Nothing"
"I have tried to explain to you," said
Mr. Fullerton.
"That is all lies. You say I tell lies. You
say I wrote the paper myself. I did not write it myself. She wrote it. Nobody can
say anything different.
"Cértain people say a good many
things," said Mr. Fullerton. "Now listen.
Stop protesting and listen to me. It is true, is it not, that Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe
```

the letters you wrote for her, often asked you to copy her handwriting as nearly as

Halloween Party you could? That was because she had an old-fashioned idea that to write typewritten letters to people who are friends or with whom you have a personal acquaintance, is an act of rudeness. That is a survival from Victorian days. Nowadays nobody cares whether they receive handwritten letters or typewritten ones. But to Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe that was discourtesy. You understand what I am saying?" 'Yes, I understand. And so she asks me. She says 'Now, Olga/ she says. 'These four letters you will answer as I have told you and that you have taken down in 213 shorthand. But you will write them in handwriting and you will make the handwriting as close to mine as possible.' And she told me to practise writing her handwriting, to notice how she made her a's, her b's and her Fs and all the different letters. "So long as it is reasonably like my handwriting,5 she said, "that will do, and then you can sign my name. But I do not want people to think that I am no longer able to write my own letters. Although, as you know, the rheumatism in my wrist is getting worse and I find it more difficult, but I don't want my personal letters typewritten." "You could have written them in your ordinary handwriting," said Mr. Fullerton, "and put a note at the end saying 'per secretary" or per initials if you liked. "She did not want me to do that. She wanted it to be thought that she wrote the letters herself." And that, Mr. Fullerton thought, could be true enough. It was very like Louise Llewellyn-Smythe. She was always passionately resentful of the fact that she could no longer do the things she used to 214 go up hills quickly or perform certain actions with her hands, her right hand especially. She wanted to be able to say "I'm perfectly well, perfectly all right, and there's nothing I can't do if I set my mind to it." Yes, what Olga was telling him now was certainly true, and because it was true it was one of the reasons why the codicil appended to the last Will properly drawn out and signed by Louise LlewellvnSmvthe do, that she could no longer walk far or out and signed by Louise LlewellynSmythe had been accepted at first without suspicion. It was in his own office, Mr. Fullerton reflected, that suspicions had arisen because both he and his younger

who had first said,
"You know, I really can't believe that
Louise Llewellyn-Smythe wrote that
codicil. I know she had arthritis lately but
look at these specimens of her own writing
that I've brought along from amongst her
papers to show you. There's something

partner knew Mrs. LlewellynSmythe's handwriting very well. It was young Cole

```
wrong about that codicil."
Mr. Fullerton had agreed that there was
something wrong about it. He had said
they would take expert opinion on this
215
 handwriting question. The answer had
been quite definite. Separate opinions had not varied. The handwriting of the codicil
was definitely not that of Louise
Llewellyn-Smythe. If Olga had been less
greedy, Mr. Fullerton thought, if she had,
been content to write a codicil beginning as this one had done--"Because of her
great care and attention to me and the affection and kindness she has shown me, I leave--" That was how it had begun, that
was how it could have begun, and if
it had gone on to specify a good round
sum of money left to the devoted au pair
girl, the relations might have considered it
over-done, but they would have accepted
it without questioning. But to cut out the
relations altogether, the nephew who had
been his aunt's residuary legatee in the last four wills she had made during a period of
nearly twenty years, to leave everything to
the stranger Olga Seminoff--that was not
in Louise Llewellyn-Smythe's character.
In fact, a plea of undue influence could
upset such a document anyway. No. She
had been greedy, this hot, passionate child. Possibly Mrs. LlewellynSmythe
had told her that some money would be I
216 I
 left her because of her kindness, because
of her attention, because of a fondness the
old lady was beginning to feel for this girl
who fulfilled all her whims, who did whatever
she asked her. And that had opened
up a vista for Olga. She would have everything. The old lady should leave everything
to her, and she would have all the
money. All the money and the house and
the clothes and the jewels. Everything. A
greedy girl. And now retribution had
caught up with her.
And Mr. Fullerton, against his will, against his legal instincts and against a
good deal more, felt sorry for her. Very sorry for her. She had known suffering since she was a child, had known the rigours of a police state, had lost her parents, lost a brother and sister and known injustice and feet and sister and
known injustice and fear, and it had
developed in her a trait that she had no
doubt been born with but which she had
never been able so far to indulge. It had
developed a childish passionate greed.
 Everyone is against_me," ṣaid Ol̄ga.
"Everyone. You are all against me. You
are not fair because I am a foreigner, because I do not belong to this country,
```

because I do not know what to say, what to do. What can I do? Why do you not tell me what I can do?"
"Because I do not really think there is anything much you can do," said Mr. Fullerton. "Your best chance is to make a clean breast of things."
"If I say what you want me to say, it will be all lies and not true. She made that Will. She wrote it down there. She told me to go out of the room while the others signed it."
"There is evidence against you, you know. There are people who will say that Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe often did not know what she was signing. She had several documents of different kinds, and she did not always re-read what was put before her. "well, then she did not know what she was saying."
"My dear child," said Mr. Fullerton, "your best hope is the fact that you are a first offender, that you are a foreigner, that you understand the English language only in a rather rudimentary form. In that case you may get off with a minor sentence-or you may, indeed, get put on probation. 218
"Oh, words. Nothing but words. I shall be put in prison and never let out again."
"Now you are talking nonsense," Mr. Fullerton said. "It would be better if I ran away, if I ran away and hid myself so that nobody could find me." "Once there is a warrant out for your arrest, you would be found."
"Not if I did it quickly. Not if I went at once. Not if someone helped me. I could get away. Get away from England. In a boat or a plane. I could find someone who forges passports or visas, or whatever you have to have. Someone who will do something for me. I have friends. I have people who are fond of me. Somebody could help me to disappear. That is what is needed. I could put on a wig. I could walk about on crutches."
"Listen," Mr. Fullerton had said, and he had spoken then with authority, "I am sorry for you. I will recommend you to a lawyer who will do his best for you. You can't hope to disappear. You are talking like a child.' "I have got enough money. I have saved money." And then she had said, "You money." 219 have tried to be kind. Yes, I believe that. But you will not do anything because it is all the law-the law. But someone will help me. Someone will. And I shall get away where nobody will ever find me.

```
Nobody, Mr. Fullerton thought, had
found her. He wondered-yes; he
wondered very much-where she was or
could be now.
220
 14
A DMITTED to Apple Trees, Hercule
/\ Poirot was shown into the drawing-ZA.
room and told that Mrs. Drake
would not be long.
In passing through the hall he heard a
hum of female voices from behind what he
took to be the dining-room door.
Poirot crossed to the drawing-room
window and surveyed the neat and
pleasant garden. Well laid out, kept
studiously in control. Rampant autumn
michaelmas daisies still survived, tied up
severely to sticks; chrysanthemums had
not yet relinquished life. There were still
a persistent rose or two scorning the
approach of winter.
Poirot could discern no sign as yet of
the preliminary activities of a landscape
gardener. All was care and convention. He
wondered if Mrs. Drake had been one too
many for Michael Garfield. He had spread
his lures in vain. It showed every sign of
221
 remaining a splendidly kept suburban
garden.
The door opened.
"I am sorry to have kept you waiting, Monsieur Poirot," said Mrs. Drake.
Outside in the hall there was a diminishing
hum of voices as various people
took their leave and departed.
"It's our church Christmas fete,"
explained Mrs. Drake. "A Committee
Meeting for arrangements for it and all the rest of it. These things always go on much longer than they ought to, of course. Somebody always objects to something, or
has a good idea--the good idea usually
being a perfectly impossible one.
There was a slight acerbity in her tone.
Poirot could well imagine that Rowena
Drake would put things down as quite absurd, firmly and definitely. He could understand well enough from remarks he
had heard from Spence's sister, from hints
of what other people had said and from
various other sources, that Rowena Drake
was that dominant type of personality
whom everyone expects to run the show, and whom nobody has much affection for
while she is doing it. He could imagine,
222
too, that her conscientiousness had not been the kind to be appreciated by an
elderly relative who was herself of the
same type. Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe, he
gathered, had come here to live so as to be
near to her nephew and his wife, and that
the wife had readily undertaken the supervision
                                            Page 96
```

```
and care of her husband's aunt as
far as she could do so without actually
living in the house. Mrs. LlewellynSmythe
had probably acknowledged in her
own mind that she owed a great deal to Rowena, and had at the same time
resented what she had no doubt thought
of as her bossy ways.
"well, they've all gone now," said
Rowena Drake, hearing the final shutting
of the hall door. "Now what can I do for
you? Something more about that dreadful
party? I wish I'd never had it here. But no
other house really seemed suitable. Is Mrs. Oliver still staying with Judith Butler?"
"Yes. She is, I believe, returning to London in a day or two. You had not met
her before?"
"No. I love her books."
"She is, I believe, considered a very
good writer," said Poirot.
"Oh well, she is a good writer. No doubt of that. She's a very amusing person
too. Has she any ideas herself--I mean
about who might have done this awful
thing?"
 'I think not. And you, Madame?"
"I told you already. I've no idea
whatever.
"You would perhaps say so, and yet--
you might, might you not, have, perhaps, what amounts to a very good idea, but
only an idea. A half-formed idea. A possible idea."

"Why should you think that?"

"The locked of him curiously
She looked at him curiously
"You might have seen something--
something quite small and unimportant
but which on reflection might seem more
significant to you, perhaps, than it had
done at first.
"You must have something in your
mind. Monsieur Poirot, some definite
incident."
"Well, I admit it. It is because of what someone said to me."
 'Indeed! And who was that?"
"A Miss Whittaker. A schoolteacher."
"Oh yes, of course. Elizabeth Whit224
 taker. She's the mathematics mistress, isn't she, at The Elms? She was at the
party, I remember. Did she see
something?"
"It was not so much that she saw something
as she had the idea that you might
have seen something.
Mrs. Drake looked surprised and shook
her head.
have seen," said Rowena Drake, "but one never knows."
"I can't think of anything I can possibly
"It had to do with a vase," said Poirot.
"A vase of flowers.
"A vase of flowers?" Rowena Drake
```

```
Halloween Party
looked puzzled. Then her brow cleared.
"Oh, of course. I know. Yes, there was a
big vase of autumn leaves and chrysanthemums
on the table in the angle of the
stairs. A very nice glass vase. One of my wedding presents. The leaves seemed to be drooping and so did one or two of the
flowers. I remember noticing it as I passed
through the hall--it was near the end of
the party, I think, by then, but I'm not
sure--I wondered why it looked like that, and I went up and dipped my fingers into
it and found that some idiot must have
225
forgotten to put any water into it after arranging it. It made me very angry. So I took it into the bathroom and filled it up.
But what could I have seen in that bathroom?
There was nobody in it. I am quite
sure of that. I think one or two of the older
girls and boys had done a little harmless, what the Americans call 'necking'3 there
during the course of the party, but there
was certainly nobody when I went into it with the vase."
"No, no, I do not mean that," said
Poirot. "But I understood that there was
an accident. That the vase slipped out of
your hand and it fell to the hall below and
was shattered to pieces."
"Oh yes," said Rowena. "Broken to
smithereens. I was rather upset about it because as I've said, it had been one of our wedding presents, and it was really a perfect flower vase, heavy enough to hold
big autumn bouquets and things like that.
It was very stupid of me. One of those
things. My fingers just slipped. It went out
of my hand and crashed on the hall floor
below. Elizabeth Whittaker was standing
there. She helped me pick up the pieces
and sweep some of the broken glass out of
226
 the way in case someone stepped on it. We
just swept it into a corner by the Grandfather
clock to be cleared up later.
She looked inquiringly at Poirot.
"Is that the incident you mean?" she
asked.
"Yes," said Poirot. "Miss Whittaker wondered, I think, how you had come to
drop the vase. She thought that something perhaps had startled you."
"Startled me?" Rowena Drake looked at
him, then frowned as she tried to think
again. "No, I don't think I was startled, anyway. It was just one of those ways
things do slip out of your hands. Sometimes
when you're washing up. I think, really, it's a result of being tired. I was
pretty tired by that time, what with the
preparations for the party and running the party and all the rest of it. It went very
well, I must say. I think it was--oh, just
one of those clumsy actions that you can't
help when you're tired."
"There was nothing--you are sure--
```

that startled you? Something unexpected that you saw."
"Saw? Where? In the hall below? I didn't see anything in the hall below. It was empty at the moment because everyone was in at the Snapdragon excepting, of course, for Miss Whittaker.
And I don't think I even noticed her until she came forward to help when I ran down. "Did\_you see someone, perhaps, leaving the library door?' "The library door ... I see what you mean. Yes, I could have seen that." She paused for quite a long time, then she looked at Poirot with a very straight, firm glance. "I didn't see anyone leave the library," she said. "Nobody at all ..." He wondered. The way in which she said it was what aroused the belief in his mind that she was not speaking the truth, that instead she had seen someone or something, perhaps the door just opening a little, a mere glance perhaps of a figure inside. But she was quite firm in her denial. Why, he wondered, had she been so firm? Because the person she had seen was a person she did not want to believe for one moment had had anything to do with the crime committed on the other side of the door? Someone she cared about, or someone-which seemed more 228 likely, he thought--someone whom she

wished to protect. Someone, perhaps, who had not long passed

beyond childhood, someone whom she might feel was not truly conscious of the awful thing they had just done. He thought her a hard creature but a person of integrity. He thought that she was, like many women of the same type, women who were often magistrates, or who ran councils or charities, or interested themselves in what used to be called "good works". Women who had an inordinate belief in extenuating circumstances, who were ready, strangely enough, to make excuses for the young criminal. An adolescent boy, a mentally retarded girl. Someone perhaps who had already been-what is the phrase--"in care". If that had been the type of person she had seen coming out of the library, then he thought it possible that Rowena Drake's protective instinct might have come into play. It was not unknown in the present age for children to commit crimes, quite young children. Children of seven, of nine and so on, and it was often difficult to know how to dispose of these natural, it seemed, young 229

```
Halloween Party
 criminals who came before the juvenile
courts. Excuses had to be brought for
them. Broken homes. Negligent and
unsuitable parents. But the people who
spoke the most vehemently for them, the people who sought to bring forth every
excuse for them, were usually the type of
Rowena Drake. A stern and censorious
woman, except in such cases.
For himself, Poirot did not agree. He
was a man who thought first always of
justice. He was suspicious, had always
been suspicious, of mercy--too much
mercy, that is to say. Too much mercy, as he knew from former experience both in Belgium and this country, often resulted in further crimes which were fatal to innocent
victims who need not have been
victims if justice had been put first and
mercy second.
"I see," said Poirot. "I see."
"You don't think it's possible that Miss
Whittaker_might have seen someone go
into the library?" suggested Mrs. Drake.
Poirot was interested.
"Ah, you think that that might have been so?"
"It seemed to me merely a possibility.
230
 She might have caught sight of someone
going in through the library, say, perhaps
five minutes or so earlier, and then, when I dropped the vase it might have suggested to her that I could have caught a glimpse
of the same person. That I might have
seen who it was. Perhaps she doesn't like
to say anything that might suggest,
unfairly perhaps, some person whom she
had perhaps only half glimpsed-not
enough to be sure of. Some back view
perhaps of a child, or a young boy."
"You think, do you not, Madame, that
it was-shall we say, a child-a boy or
girl, a mere child, or a young adolescent?
You think it was not any definite one of
these but, shall we say, you think that that is the most likely type to have committed the crime we are discussing?"
She considered the point thoughtfully, turning it over in her mind.
"Yes," she said at last, "I suppose I do.
I haven't thought it out. It seems to me
that crimes are so often associated
nowadays with the young. People who
don't really know quite what they are
doing, who want silly revenges, who have
an instinct for destruction. Even the
231
people who wreck telephone boxes, or who
slash the tyres of cars, do all sorts of things
just to hurt people, just because they hate
--not anyone in particular, but the whole
world. It's a sort of symptom of this age.
```

Halloween Party So I suppose when one comes across something like a child drowned at a party for no reason really, one does assume that it's someone who is not yet fully responsible for their actions. Don't you agree with me that—that—well, that that is certainly the most likely possibility here?" "The police, I think, share your point of view--or did share it. "Well, they should know. We have a very good class of policeman in this district. They've done well in several crimes. They are painstaking and they never give up. I think probably they will solve this murder, though I don't think it will happen very quickly. These things seem to take a long time. A long time of patient gathering of evidence. 'The evidence in this case will not be very easy to gather, Madame." "No, I suppose it won't. When my husband was killed-- He was a cripple, you know. He was crossing the road and 232 a car ran over him and knocked him down. They never found the person who was responsible. As you know, my husband-or perhaps you don't know--my husband was a polio victim. He was partially paralysed as a result of polio, six years ago. His condition had improved, but he was still crippled, and it would be difficult for him to get out of the way if a car bore down upon him quickly. I almost felt that I had been to blame, though he always insisted on going out without me or without anyone with him, because he would have resented very much being in the care of a nurse, or a wife who took the part of a nurse, and he was always careful before crossing a road. Still, one does blame oneself when accidents happen. "That came on top of the death of your aunt?" "No. She died not long afterwards. Everything seems to come at once, doesn't it?" "That is very true," said Hercule Poirot. He went on: "The police were not able to trace the car that ran down your husband?" "It was a Grasshopper Mark 7, I Hpi6 233 believe. Every third car you notice on the road is a Grasshopper Mark 7-or was then. It's the most popular car on the market, they tell me. They believe it was pinched from the Market Place in Medchester. A car park there. It belonged to a Mr. Waterhouse, an elderly seed merchant in Medchester. Mr. Waterhouse was a slow and careful driver. It was certainly not he who caused the accident. It was clearly one of those cases where

Page 101

irresponsible young men help themselves

Halloween Party to cars. Such careless, or should I say such callous young men, should be treated, one sometimes feels, more severely than they are now. "A long gaol sentence, perhaps. Merely to be fined, and the fine paid by indulgent relatives, makes little impression."
"One has to remember," said Rowena Drake, "that there are young people at an age when it is vital that they should continue with their studies if they are to have the chance of doing well in life."
"The sacred cow of eduction," said
Hercule Poirot. "That is a phrase I have
heard uttered," he added quickly, "by people-well, should I say people who 234 ought to know. People who themselves hold academic posts of some seniority." "They do not perhaps make enough allowances for youth, for a bad bringing up. Broken homes. "So you think they need something other than gaol sentences?" "Proper remedial treatment," said Rowena Drake firmly. "And that will make-(another oldfashioned proverb)-a silk purse out of a sow's ear? You do not believe in the maxim 'the fate of every man have we bound about his neck'?"
Mrs. Drake looked extremely doubtful and slightly displeased. "An Islamic saying, I believe," said Poirot. Mrs. Drake looked unimpressed. "I hope," she said, "we do not take our ideas-or perhaps I should say our ideals -from the Middle East."
"One must accept facts," said Poirot,
"and a fact that is expressed by modern
biologists-Western biologists-" he hastened to add, "-seems to suggest very strongly that the root of a person's actions lies in his genetic make-up. That a 235 murderer of twenty-four was a murderer in potential at two or three or four years old. Or of course a mathematician or a musical genius." "We are not discussing murderers," said Mrs. Drake. "My bu^and died as a result of an accident. An accident caused by a careless and badly adjusted personality. Whoever the boy or yo^S man was'there is always the hope of eventual adjustment to a belief and acceptance that it is a duty to consider others, w be two to feel an abhorrence if you have taken nfe unawares, simply out of what may be described as criminal carelessness that was not really criminal in intent. "You are quite sure? therefore, that it was not criminal intent? "I should doubt it very much." Mrs.

```
Halloween Party
Drake looked slightly surprised. "I do not
think that the police ever seriously
considered that possibility. I certainly did
not. It was an accident. A very tragic accident
which altered the pattern of many
lives, including my o^11'
"You say we ?re not discussing murderers," said Poirot. "But in the case
of Joyce that is just what we are
236
 discussing. There was no accident about
that. Deliberate hands pushed that child's
head down into water, holding her there till death occurred. Deliberate intent."
"I know. I know. It's terrible. I don't like to think of it, to be reminded of it."
She got up, moving about restlessly.
Poirot pushed on relentlessly.
"We are still presented with a choice
there. We still have to find the motive
involved."
"It seems to me that such a crime must have been quite motiveless."
"You mean committed by someone
mentally disturbed to the extent of
enjoying killing someone? Presumably
killing someone young and immature.
"One does hear of such cases. What is
the original cause of them is difficult to
find out. Even psychiatrists do not agree.'
"You refuse to accept a simpler explanation?"
She looked puzzled. "Simpler?"
"Someone not mentally disturbed, not a
possible case for psychiatrists to disagree
over. Somebody perhaps who just wanted
to be safe.
"Safe? Oh, you mean-"
"The girl had boasted that same day, some hours previously, that she had seen
someone commit a murder."
"Joyce," said Mrs. Drake, with calm
certainty, "was really a very silly little girl.
Not, I am afraid, always very truthful. "So everyone has told me," said Hercuk Poirot. "I am beginning to believe, you
know, that what everybody has told me must be right," he added with a sigh. "It
usually is.
He rose to his feet, adopting a different
manner.
"I must apologise, Madame. I have
talked of painful things to you, things that
do not truly concern me here. But it seemed from what Miss Whittaker told
me»»
"Why don't you find out more from her?"
"You mean--?"
"She is a teacher. She knows, much
```

```
Halloween Party
better than I can, what potentialities (as
you_have called them) exist amongst the
children she teacher.
She paused and then said:
"Miss Ernlyn, too.
238
 "The head-mistress?" Poirot looked
surprised.
"Yes. She knows things. I mean, she is
a natural psychologist. You said I might
have ideas--half-formed ones--as to who
killed Joyce. I haven't--but I think Miss Ernlyn might."
"This is interesting ..."
"I don't mean has evidence. I mean she
just knows. She could tell you--but I don't think she will."
"I begin to see," said Poirot, "that I
have still a long way to go. People know things--but they will not tell them to me."
He looked thoughtfully at Rowena Drake.
"Your aunt, Mrs. LlewellynSmythe, had an au pair girl who looked after her, a
foreign girl."
"You seem to have got hold of all the
local gossip." Rowena spoke dryly. "Yes, that is so. She left here rather suddenly
soon after my aunt's death."
"For good reasons, it would seem."
"I don't know whether it's libel or
slander to say so--but there seems no
doubt that she forged a codicil to my aunt's Will--or that someone helped her
to do so."
239 "Someone?'
"She was friendly with a young man
who worked in a solicitor's office in
Medchester. He had been mixed up in a
forgery case before. The case never came
to court because the girl disappeared. She realised the Will would not be admitted to
probate, and that there was going to be a court case. She left the neighbourhood and
has never been heard of since."
"She too came, I have heard, from a broken home," said Poirot.
Rowena Drake looked at him sharply
but he was smiling amiably.
"Thank you for all you have told me, Madame," he said. When Poirot had left the house, he went
for a short walk along a turning off the main road which was labelled "Helpsly
Cemetery Road". The cemetery in question
did not take him long to reach. It was
at most ten minutes' walk. It was obviously
a cemetery that had been made in
the last ten years, presumably to cope with
the rising_importance of Woodleigh as a
residential entity. The church, a church of
reasonable size dating from some two or
240
 three centuries back, had had a very small
enclosure round it already well filled. So
the new cemetery had come into being
```

```
Halloween Party
with a footpath connecting it across two
fields. It was, Poirot, thought, a businesslike,
modern cemetery with appropriate
sentiments on marble or granite slabs; it had urns, chippings, small plantations of bushes or flowers. No interesting old epitaphs
or inscriptions. Nothing much for an
antiquarian. Cleaned, neat, tidy and with
suitable sentiments expressed.
He came to a halt to read a tablet
erected on a grave contemporary with
several others near it, all dating within two or three years back. It bore a simple inscription, "Sacred to the Memory of Hugo Edmund Drake, beloved husband of
Rowena Arabella Drake, who departed
this life March the 20th 19--
He giveth his beloved sleep.
It occurred to Poirot, fresh from the
impact of the dynamic Rowena Drake, that perhaps sleep might have come in
welcome guise to the late Mr. Drake.
An alabaster urn had been fixed in
241
 position there and contained the remains
of flowers. An elderly gardener, obviously
employed to tend the graves of good citizens
departed this life, approached Poirot
in the pleasurable hopes of a few minutes' conversation while he laid his hoe and
his
broom aside.
"Stranger in these parts, I think," he said, "aren't you, sir?"
"It is very true," said Poirot. "I am a
stranger with you as were my fathers
before me.'
"Ah, aye. We've got that text somewhere
or summat very like it. Over down
the other corner, it is." He went on, "He
was a nice gentleman, he were, Mr.
Drake. A cripple, you know. He had that
infant paralysis, as they call it, though as
often as not it isn't infants as suffer from
it. It's grown-ups. Men and women too.
My wife, she had an aunt, who caught it
in Spain, she did. Went there with a tour, she did, and bathed somewhere in some
river. And they said afterwards as it was
the water infection, but I don't think they
know much. Doctors don't, if you ask me. Still, it's made a lot of difference nowadays. All this inoculation they give
242
 the children, and that. Not nearly as many
cases as there were. Yes, he were a nice
gentleman and didn't complain, though he
took it hard, being a cripple, I mean. He'd been a good sportsman, he had, in his time. Used to bat for us here in the village team. Many a six he's hit to the boundary.
Yes, he were a nice gentleman."
"He died of an accident, did he not?" "That's right. Crossing the road,
towards twilight this was. One of these
cars come along, a couple of these young
thugs in it with beards growing up to their
                                                   Page 105
```

```
Halloween Party
ears. That's what they say. Didn't stop
either. Went on. Never looked to see.
Abandoned the car somewhere in a car
park twenty miles away. Wasn't their own
car either. Pinched from a car park somewhere. Ah, it's terrible, a lot of those accidents
nowadays. And the police often can't
do anything about them. Very devoted to
him, his wife was. Took it very hard, she
did. She comes here, nearly every week, brings flowers and puts them here. Yes, they
were a very devoted couple. If you
ask me, she won't stay here much longer."
"Really? But she has a very nice house here."
243
 "Yes, oh yes. And she does a lot in the
village, you know. All these things-
women's institutes and teas and various
societies and all the rest of it. Runs a lot
of things, she does. Runs a bit too many
for some people. Bossy, you know. Bossy
and interfering, some people say. But the vicar relies on her. She starts things.
Women's activities and all the rest of it.
Gets up tours and outings. Ah yes. Often
thought myself, though I wouldn't like to
say it to my wife, that all these good works
as ladies does, doesn't make you any
fonder of the ladies themselves. Always
know best, they do. Always telling you what you should do and what you
shouldn't do. No freedom. Not much freedom anywhere nowadays."
"Yet you think Mrs. Drake may leave here?"
"I shouldn't wonder if she didn't go
away and live somewhere abroad. They
liked being abroad, used to go there for
holidays.
"Why do you think she wants to leave
A sudden rather roguish smile appeared
on the old man's face.
244
"Well, I'd say, you know, that's she's done all she can do here. To put it scriptural, she needs another vineyard to work
in. She needs more good works. Aren't no
more good works to be done round here.
She's done all there is, and even more than there need be, so some think. Yes."
"She needs a new field in which to
labour?" suggested Poirot.
"You've hit it. Better settle somewhere
else where she can put a lot of things right and bully a lot of other people. She's got
us where she wants us here and there's not
much more for her to do."
"It may be," said Poirot.
"Hasn't even got her husband to look
after. She looked after him a good few
years. That gave her a kind of object in
life, as you might say. What with that and
a lot of outside activities, she could be
```

```
Halloween Party
busy all the time. She's the type likes
being busy all the time. And she's no children, more's the pity. So it's my view as
she'll start all over again somewhere else.'
"You may have something there. Where would she go?"
"I couldn't say as to that. One of these
Riviery places, maybe--or there's them as
245
 goes to Spain or Portugal. Or Greece--I've
heard her speak of Greece--Islands. Mrs.
Butler, she's been to Greece on one of
them tours. Hellenic, they call them,
which sounds more like fire and brimstone to me."
Poirot smiled.
"The isles of Greece," he murmured.
Then he asked: "Do you like her?"
"Mrs. Drake? I wouldn't say I exactly like her. She's a good woman. Does her
duty to her neighbour and all that--but
she'll always need a power of neighbours
to do her duty to--and if you ask me, nobody really likes people who are always
doing their duty. Tells me how to prune my roses which I know well enough
myself. Always at me to grow some newfangled
kind of vegetable. Cabbage is good
enough for me, and I'm sticking to
cabbage.
Poirot smiled. He said, "I must be on
my way. Can you tell me where Nicholas Ransome and Desmond Holland live?"
"Past the church, third house on the
left. They board with Mrs. Brand, go into
Medchester Technical every day to study.
They'll be home by now.'
246
 He gave Poirot an interested glance.
"So that's the way your mind is
working, is it? There's some already as
thinks the same."
"No, I think nothing as yet. But they
were among those present-that is all.
As he took leave and walked away, he
mused, "Among those present-I have
come nearly to the end of my list."
247
r | iwO pairs of eyes looked at Poirot
Т
| uneasily.
^L "I don't see what else we can tell
you. We've both been interviewed by the
police, M. Poirot.
Poirot looked from one boy to the other.
They would not have described themselves
as boys; their manner was carefully adult.
So much so that if one shut one's eyes, their conversation could have passed as that of elderly clubmen. Nicholas was
eighteen. Desmond was sixteen.
"To oblige a friend, I make my inquiries
of those present on a certain occasion. Not
the Hallowe'en party itself--the preparations
```

for that party. You were both active in these. "Yes, we were."
"So far," Poirot said, "I have interviewed cleaning women, I have had the benefit of police views, of talks to a doctor -- the doctor who examined the body first --have talked to a school-teacher who was 248 present, to the headmistress of the school, to distraught relatives, have heard much of the village gossip-- By the way, I understand you have a local witch here?" The two young men confronting him both laughed. "You mean Mother Goodbody. Yes, she came to the party and played the part of the witch. <<I have come now," said Poirot, "to the younger generation, to those of acute eyesight and acute hearing and who have up-to-date scientific knowledge and shrewd philosophy. I am eager--very eager--to hear your views on this matter." Eighteen and sixteen, he thought to himself, looking at the two boys confronting him. Youths to the police, boys to him, adolescents to newspaper reporters. Call them what you will. Products of to-day. Neither of them, he judged, at all stupid, even if they were not quite of the high mentality that he had just suggested to them by way of a flattering sop to start the conversation. They had been at the party. They had also been there earlier in the day to do helpful offices for Mrs. Drake.

HP17 249

They had climbed up step-ladders, they had placed yellow pumpkins in strategic positions, they had done a little electrical work on fairy lights, one or other of them had produced some clever effects in a nice batch of phoney photographs of possible husbands as imagined hopefully by teenage girls. They were also, incidentally, of the right age to be in the forefront of suspects in the mind of Inspector Raglan and, it seemed, in the view of an elderly gardener. The percentage of murders committed by this age group had been increasing in the last few years. Not that Poirot inclined to that particular suspicion himself, but anything was possible. It was even possible that the killing which had occurred two or three years ago might have been committed by a boy, youth, or adolescent of fourteen or twelve years of age. Such cases had occurred in recent newspaper reports.

```
Halloween Party
Keeping all these possibilities in mind
he pushed them, as it were, behind a
curtain for the moment, and concentrated
instead on his own appraisement of these
two, their looks, their clothes, their
manner, their voices and so on and so
250
 forth in the Hercule Poirot manner, masked behind a foreign shield of
nattering words and much increased
foreign mannerisms, so that they themselves
should feel agreeably contemptuous
of him, though hiding that under politeness and good manners. For both of them
had excellent manners. Nicholas, the eighteen-year-old, was good-looking, wearing side-burns, hair that grew fairly far down his neck, and a rather funereal
outfit of black. Not as a mourning for the
recent tragedy, but what was obviously his
personal taste in modern clothes. The
younger one was wearing a rose-coloured
velvet coat, mauve trousers and a kind of
frilled shirting. They both obviously spent
a good deal of money on their clothes which were certainly not purchased locally
and were probably paid for by themselves
and not by their parents or guardians.
Desmond^s hair was ginger coloured and
there was a good deal of fluffy profusion
about it.
"You were there in the morning or
afternoon of the party, I understand, helping with the preparations for it?" "Early afternoon," corrected Nicholas.
"What sort of preparations were you have heard of prepara
helping with? I have heard of preparation
from several people, but I am not quite
clear. They don't all agree.
 'A good deal of the lighting, for one
thing.
 'Getting up on steps for things that had
to be put high up.
"I understand there were some very
good photographic_results too."
Desmond immediately dipped into his
pocket and took out a folder from which
he proudly brought certain cards.
he proudly prought colours
"We faked up these beforehand," he
said. "Husbands for the girls," he explained. "They're all alike, birds are.
They all want something up-to-date. Not a bad assortment, are they?"
He handed a few specimens to Poirot
who looked with interest at a rather fuzzy
reproduction of a ginger-bearded young
man and another young man with an
aureole of hair, a third one whose hair
came to his knees almost, and there were
a few assorted whiskers, and other facial
adornments.
"Made "em pretty well all different. It
wasn't bad, was it?"
 "You had models, I suppose?"
```

```
"Oh, they're all ourselves. Just
make-up, you know. Nick and I got 'em
done. Some Nick took of me and some I
took of him. Just varied what you might call the hair motif."
"Very clever," said Poirot.
"We kept 'em a bit out of focus, you know, so that they'd look more like spirit
pictures, as you might say.
The other boy said,
"Mrs. Drake was very pleased with them.
She congratulated us. They made her
laugh too. It was mostly electrical work we did at the house. You know, fitting up a light or two so that when the girls sat with
the mirror one or other of us could take
up a position, you'd only to bob up over
a screen and the girl would see a face in
the mirror with, mind you, the right kind
of hair. Beard or whiskers or something or
other.
"Did they know it was you and your
friend?"
"Oh, I don't think so for a moment. Not
at the party, they didn't. They knew we
had been helping at the house with some
things, but I don't think they recognised
253
 us in the mirrors. Weren't smart enough, I should say. Besides, we'd got sort of an
instant make-up to change the image. First me, then Nicholas. The girls squeaked and shrieked. Damned funny."
"And the people who were there in the
afternoon? I do not ask you to remember
who was at the party.
"At the party, there must have been
about thirty, I suppose, knocking about.
In the afternoon there was Mrs. Drake, of course, and Mrs. Butler. One of the
school-teachers, Whittaker I think her name is. Mrs. Flatterbut or some name
like that. She's the organist's sister or wife. Dr. Ferguson's dispenser. Miss Lee; it's
her afternoon off and she came along and
helped too and some of the kids came to
make themselves useful if they could. Not
that I think they were very useful. The
girls just hung about and giggled.
"Ah yes. Do you remember what girls there were there?"
"Well, the Reynolds were there. Poor
old Joyce, of course. The one who got *
done in, and her elder sister Arm. Frightful girl. Puts no end of side on. ,
Thinks she's terribly clever. Quite sure
254
 she's going to pass all her "A" levels. And
the small kid, Leopold, he's awful," said Desmond. "He's a sneak. He eavesdrops. Tells tales. Real nasty bit of goods. And
there was Beatrice Ardley and Cathie
Grant, who is dim as they make and a
couple of useful women, of course.
Cleaning women, I mean. And the
```

```
authoress woman-the one who brought
you down here.
 Any men?
"Oh, the vicar looked in if you count him. Nice old boy, rather dim. And the
new curate. He stammers when he's
nervous. Hasn't been here long. That's all
I can think of now.
"And then I understand you heard this
girl-Joyce Reynolds-saying something
about having seen a murder committed."
"I never heard that," said Desmond.
"Did she?"
"Oh, they're saying so," said Nicholas.
"I didn't hear her. I suppose I wasn't in
the room when she said it. Where was she
-when she said that, I mean?"
"In the drawing-room."
"Yes, well, most of the people were in
there unless they were doing something
special. Of course Nick and I," said Desmond, "were mostly in the room.
where the girls were going to look for their
true loves in mirrors. Fixing up wires and
various things like that. Or else we were
out on the stairs fixing fairy lights. We
were in the drawing-room once or twice
putting the pumpkins up and hanging up
one or two that had been hollowed out to hold lights in them. But I didn't hear anything of that kind when we were there. What about you. Nick?"
"I didn't," said Nick. He added with
some interest, "Did Joyce really say that
she'd seen a murder committed? Jolly
interesting, you know, if she did, isn't it?"
"Why is it so interesting?" asked
Desmond.
 'Well, it's ESP, isn't it? I mean there
you are. She saw a murder committed and
within an hour or two she herself was
murdered. I suppose she had a sort of
vision of it. Makes you think a bit. You
know these last experiments they've been
having seems as though there is something
you can do to help it by getting an electrode, or something of that kind, fixed up
256
 to your jugular vein. I've read about it
somewhere."
"They've never got very far with this
ESP stuff," said Nicholas, scornfully.
"People sit in different rooms looking at
cards in a pack or words with squares and
geometrical figures on them. But they
never see the right things, or hardly ever."
"Well, you've got to be pretty young to do it. Adolescents are much better than
older people."
Hercule Poirot, who had no wish to
listen to this high-level scientific discussion,
broke in.
"As far as you can remember, nothing
```

occurred during your presence in the house which seemed to you sinister or significant in any way. Something which probably nobody else would have noticed, but which might have come to your attention. Nicholas and Desmond frowned hard, obviously racking their brains to produce some incident of importance.
"No, it was just a lot of clacking and arranging and doing things." "Have you any theories yourself?" Poirot addressed himself to Nicholas. 257
"What, theories as to who did Joyce in?" "Yes. I mean something that you might have noticed that could lead you to a suspicion on perhaps purely psychological grounds. 'Yes. I can see what you mean. There might be something in that. "Whittaker for my money," said Desmond, breaking into Nicholas's absorption in thought. "The school-mistress?" asked Poirot. "Yes. Real old\_spinster, you know. Sex starved. And all that teaching, bottled up among a lot of women. You remember, one of the teachers got strangled a year or two ago. She was a bit queer, they say."
"Lesbian?" asked Nicholas, in a man of
the world voice.
"I shouldn't wonder. D'you remember
Nora Ambrose, the girl she lived with?
She wasn't a bad looker. She had a boy
friend or two so they said and the gi friend or two, so they said, and the girl she lived with got mad with her about it. Someone said she was an unmarried mother. She was away for two terms with some illness and then came back. They'd say anything in this nest of gossip. "Well, anyway, Whittaker was in the drawing-room most of the morning. She probably heard what Joyce said. Might have put it into her head, mightn't it?"
"Look here," said Nicholas, "supposing
Whittaker-what age is she, do you think?
Forty odd? Getting on for fifty- Women
do go a hit gueer at that age " do go a bit queer at that age. They both looked at Poirot with the air of contented dogs who have retrieved something useful which master has asked "I bet Miss Ernlyn knows if it is so. There's not much she doesn't know, about what goes on in her school. "Wouldn't she say?"
"Perhaps she feels she has to be loyal and shield her." "Oh, I don't think she'd do that. If she thought Elizabeth Whittaker was going off her head, well then, I mean, a lot of the pupils at the school might get done in.

"What about the curate?" said Desmond hopefully. "He might be a bit off his nut. You know, original sin perhaps, and all that, and the water and the apples and the things and then-look here, I've got a good idea now. Suppose 259 he is a bit barmy. Not been here very long. Nobody knows much about him. Supposing it's the Snapdragon put it into his head. Hell fire! All those flames going up! Then, you see, he took hold of Joyce and he said 'come along with me and I'll show you something,' and he took her to the apple room and he said 'kneel down'. He said 'this is baptism,' and pushed her head in. See? It would all fit. Adam and Eve and the apple and hell fire and the Snapdragon and being baptised again to cure you of sin. "Perhaps he exposed himself to her first," said Nicholas hopefully. "I mean, there's always got to be a sex background to all these things." They both looked with satisfied faces to Poirot. "Well," said Poirot, "you've certainly given me something to think about.' 260 16 HERCULE POIROT looked with interest at Mrs. Goodbody's face. It was indeed perfect as a model for a witch. The fact that it almost undoubtedly went with extreme amiability of character did not dispel the illusion. She talked with relish and pleasure. "Yes, I was up there right enough, I was. I always does the witches round here. Vicar he complimented me last year and he said as I'd done such a good job in the pageant as he'd give me a new steeple hat. A witch's hat wears out just like anything else does. Yes, I was right up there that day. I does the rhymes, you know. I mean the rhymes for the girls, using their own Christian name. One for Beatrice, one for Arm and all the rest of it. And I gives them to whoever is doing the spirit voice and they recite it out to the girl in the mirror, and the boys. Master Nicholas and Desmond, they send the phoney photographs floating down. Make me die of 261 laughing, some of it does. See those boys sticking hair all over their faces and photographing each other. And what they dress up in! I saw Master Desmond the other day, and what he was wearing you'd hardly believe. Rose-coloured coat and fawn breeches. Beat the girls hollow, they do. All the girls can think of is to push their skirts higher and higher, and that's

```
Halloween Party
not much good to them because they've
got to put on more underneath. I mean
what with the things they call body stockings
and tights, which used to be for
chorus girls in my day and none other--
they spend all their money on that. But
the boys--my word, they look like kingfishers
and peacocks or birds of paradise.
well, I like to see a bit of colour and I
always think it must have been fun in
those old historical days as you see on the
pictures. You know, everybody with lace and curls and cavalier hats and all the rest
of it. Gave the girls something to look at, they did. And doublet and hose. All the girls could think of in historical times, as
far as I can see, was to put great balloon skirts on, crinolines they called them later, and great ruffles round their necks!
My
262
 grandmother, she used to tell me that her
young ladies-she was in service, you
know, in a good Victorian family—and her young ladies (before the time of Victoria I think it was)—it was the time the King
what had a head like a pear was on the
throne—Silly Billy, wasn't it, William IVth—well then, her young ladies, I mean my grandmother's young ladies, they used
to have muslin gowns very long down to
their ankles, very prim but they used to damp their muslins with water so they
stuck to them. You know, stuck to them so it showed everything there was to show.
Went about looking ever so modest, but it
tickled up the gentlemen, all right, it did.
"I lent Mrs. Drake my witch ball for
the party. Bought that witch ball at a
jumble sale somewhere. There it is
hanging up there now by the chimney, you see? Nice bright dark blue. I keep it over my door."
"Do you tell fortunes?"
"Mustn't say I do, must I?" she chuckled. "The police don't like that. Not
that they mind the kind of fortunes I tell.
Nothing to it, as you might say. Place like
263
 this you always know who's going with
who, and so that makes it easy."
"Can you look in your witch ball, look in there, see who killed that little girl,
Joyce?"
"You got mixed up, you have," said
Mrs. Goodbody. "It's a crystal ball you
look in to see things, not a witch ball. If
I told you who I thought it was did it, you wouldn't like it. Say it was against nature, you would. But lots of things go on that are against nature."

"You may have something there."
"This is a good place to live, on the
whole. I mean, people are decent, most
of them, but wherever you go, the devil's
```

Halloween Party always got some of his own. Born and bred to it."
"You mean-black magic?" "No, I don't mean that." Mrs. Goodbody was scornful. "That's nonsense, that is. That's for people who like to dress up and do a lot of tomfoolery. Sex and all that. No, I mean those that the devil has touched with his hand. They're born that way. The sons of Lucifer. They're born so that killing don't mean nothing to them, not if they profit by it. When they want a 264 thing, they want it. And they're ruthless to get it. Beautiful as angels, they can look like. Knew a little girl once. Seven years old. Killed her little brother and sister. Twins they were. Five or six months old, no more. Stifled them in their prams. "That took place here in Woodleigh Common?' 'No, no, it wasn't in woodleigh Common. I came across that up in Yorkshire, far as I remember. Nasty case. Beautiful little creature she was, too. You could have fastened a pair of wings on her, let her go on a platform and sing Christmas hymns, and she'd have looked right for the part. But she wasn't. She was rotten inside. You'll know what I mean. You're not a young man. You know what wickedness there is about in the world."
"Alas!" said Poirot. "You are right. I
do know only too well. If Joyce really saw a murder committed-" "Who says she did?" said Mrs. Goodbody. She said so herself." "That's no reason for believing. She's always been a little liar." She gave him a **HP18** 265 sharp glance. "You won't believe that, I "Yes," said Poirot, "I do believe it. Too many people have told me so, for me to continue disbelieving it."
"Odd things crops up in families," said
Mrs. Goodbody. "You take the Reynolds, for example. There's Mr. Reynolds. In the estate business he is. Never cut much ice at it and never will. Never got on much, as you'd say. And Mrs. Reynolds, always getting worried and upset about things. None of their three children take after their parents. There's Arm, now, she's got brains. She's going to do well with her

Page 115

schooling, she is. She'll go to college, I shouldn't wonder, maybe get herself trained as a teacher. Mind you, she's pleased with herself. She's so pleased with

herself that nobody can stick her. None of the boys look at her twice. And then there was Joyce. She wasn't clever like Arm, nor

Halloween Party as clever as her little brother Leopold, either, but she wanted to be. She wanted always to know more than other people and to have done better than other people and she'd say anything to make people sit up and take notice. But don't you believe 266 any single word she ever said was true. Because nine times out of ten it wasn't." "And the boy?" "Leopold? Well, he's only nine or ten, I think, but he's clever all right. Clever with his fingers and other ways, too. He wants to study things like physics. He's good at mathematics, too. Quite surprised about it they were, in school. Yes, he's clever. He'll be one of these scientists, I expect. If you ask me, the things he does when he's a scientist and the things he'll think of--they'll be nasty, like atom bombs! He's one of the kind that studies and are ever so clever and think up something that'll destroy half the globe, and all us poor folk with it. You beware of Leopold. He plays tricks on people, you know, and eavesdrops. Finds out all their secrets. Where he gets all his pocket money from I'd like to know. It isn't from his mother or his father. They can't afford to give him much. He's got lots of money always. Keeps it in a drawer under his socks. He buys things. Quite a lot of expensive gadgets. Where does he get the money from? That's what I'd like to know. Finds people's secrets out, I'd say, and makes them pay him for holding his tongue. She paused for breath. "Well, I can't help you, I'm afraid, in anyway."
"You have helped me a great deal," said Poirot. "What happened to the foreign girl who is said to have run away?" "Didn't go far, in my opinion. 'Ding dong dell, pussy's in the well.9 That's what I've always thought, anyway." 268 17 "T-^ XCUSE me, Ma'am, I wonder if r"^ I might speak to you a minute." \* J Mrs. Oliver, who was standing on the verandah of her friend's house looking out to see if there were any signs of Hercule Poirot approaching-he had notified her by telephone that he would be coming round to see her about nowlooked round. A neatly attired woman of middle age was standing, twisting her hands nervously in their neat cotton gloves.
"Yes?" said Mrs. Oliver, adding an interrogation point by her intonation. "I'm sorry to trouble you, I'm sure, Madam, but I thought-well, I

```
thought ..."
Mrs. Oliver listened but did not attempt
to prompt her. She wondered what was
worrying the woman so much.
"I take it rightly as you're the lady who writes stories, don't I? Stories about
269
 crimes and murders and things of that
kind.
"Yes," said Mrs. Oliver, "I'm the one."
Her curiosity was now aroused. Was this
a preface for a demand for an autograph
or even a signed photograph? One never knew. The most unlikely things
happened.
"I thought as you'd be the right one to
tell me," said the woman.
"You'd better sit down," said Mrs.
Oliver.
She foresaw that Mrs. Whoever-it-was
-she was wearing a wedding ring so she
was a Mrs.-was the type who takes some
time in getting to the point. The woman sat down and went on twisting her hands
in their gloves.
"Something you're worried about?" said
Mrs. Oliver, doing her best to start the
"Well, I'd like advice, and it's true. It's
about something that happened a good while ago and I Wasn't really worried at the time. But you know how it is. You think things over and you wish you knew
someone you could go and ask about it."
"I see," said Mrs. Oliver, hoping to
270
 inspire confidence by this entirely meretricious
statement.
"Seeing the things what have happened lately, you never do know, do you?"
"You mean--?"
"I mean what happened at the
Hallowe'en party, or whatever they called
it. I mean it shows you there's people who
aren't dependable here, doesn't it? And it
shows you things before that weren't as
you thought they were. I mean, they
mightn't have been what you thought they
were, if you understand what I mean."
"Yes?" said Mrs. Oliver, adding an even
greater tinge of interrogation to the monosyllable.
"I don't think I know your
name," she added.
"Leaman. Mrs. Leaman. I go out and
do cleaning to oblige ladies here. Ever since
my husband died, and that was five years
ago. I used to work for Mrs. LlewellynSmythe, the lady who lived up at the Quarry House, before Colonel and Mrs. Weston came. I don't know if you ever
knew her."
"No," said Mrs. Oliver, "I never knew
her. This is the first time I have been
down to Woodleigh Common.'
```

"I see. Well, you wouldn't know much about what was going on perhaps at that time, and what was said at that time. "I've heard a certain amount about it since I've been down here this time," said Mrs. Oliver. "You see, I don't know anything about the law, and I'm worried always when it's a question of law. Lawyers, I mean. They might tangle it up and I wouldn't like to go to the police. It wouldn't be anything to do with the police, being a legal matter, would it?" "Perhaps not," said Mrs. Oliver, cautiously.
"You know perhaps what they said at the time about the codi-I don't know, some word like codi. Like the fish I mean. "A codicil to the Will?" suggested Mrs. oliver. "Yes, that's right. That's what I'm meaning. Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe, you see, made one of these cod-codicils and she left all her money to the foreign girl what looked after her. And it was a surprise, that, because she'd got relations living here, and she'd come here anyway 272 to live near them. She was very devoted to them, Mr. Drake, in particular. And it struck people as pretty queer, really. And then the lawyers, you see, they began saying things. They said as Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe hadn't written that codicil at all. That the foreign pair girl had done it, seeing as she got all the money left to her. And they said as they were going to law about it. That Mrs. Drake was going to counterset the Will, if that is the right word."
"The lawyers were going to contest the Will. Yes, I believe I did hear something about that," said Mrs. Oliver encouragingly. "And you know something about it, perhaps?" "I didn't mean no harm," said Mrs. Leaman. A slight whine came into her voice, a whine with which Mrs. Oliver had been acquainted several times in the past. Mrs. Leaman, she thought, was presumably an unreliable woman in some ways, a snooper perhaps, a listener at doors. "I didn't say nothing at the time," said Mrs. Leaman, "because you see I didn't rightly know. But you see I thought it was queer and I'll admit to a lady like you, 273 who knows what these things are, that I did want to know the truth about it. I'd worked for Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe for

some time, I had, and one wants to know

how things happened.

"Quite," said Mrs. Oliver. "If I thought I'd\_done what I oughtn't to have done, well, of course, I'd have owned up to it. But I didn't think as I'd done anything really wrong, you see. Not at the time, if you understand," she added. "Oh yes," said Mrs. Oliver, "I'm sure I shall understand. Go on. It was about this codicil. "Yes, you see one day Mrs. LlewellynSmythe--she hadn't felt too good that day and so she asked us to come in. Me that was, and young Jim who helps down in the garden and brings the sticks in and the coals, and things like that. So we went into her room, where she was, and she'd got papers before her there on the desk. And she turns to this foreign girl-- Miss Olga we all called her--and said "You go out of the room now, dear, because you mustn't be mixed up in this part of it,' or something like that. So Miss Olga, she goes out of the room and Mrs. LlewellynSmythe, 274 she tells us to come close and she says This is my Will, this is.' She's got a bit of blotting paper over the top part of it but the bottom of it's quite clear. She said 'I'm writing something here on this piece of paper and I want you to be a witness of what I've written and of my signature at the end of it.' So she starts writing along the page. Scratchy pen she always used, she wouldn't use Biros or anything like that. And she writes two or three lines of writing and then she signed her name, and then she says to me, 'Now, Mrs. Leaman, you write your name there. Your name and your address' and then she says to Jim 'And now you write your name underneath there, and your address too. There. That'll do. Now you've seen me write that and you've seen my signature and you've written your names, both of you, to say that's that.' And then she says That's all. Thank you very much.' So we goes out of the room. Well, I didn't think nothing more of it at the time, but I wondered a bit. And it happened as I turns my head just as I was going out of the room. You see the door doesn't always latch properly. You have to give it a pull, to make it click. And so I was doing that--I wasn't really looking, if you know what I mean--' "I know what you mean," said Mrs. Oliver, in a non-committal voice. "And so I sees Mrs. LlewellynSmythe pull herself up from the chair--she'd got arthritis and had pain moving about some- times--and go over to the bookcase and she pulled out a book and she puts that piece of paper she'd just signed--in an envelope it was--in one of the books. A

```
Halloween Party
big tall book it was in the bottom shelf.
And she sticks it back in the bookcase.
Well, I never thought of it again, as you
might say. No, really I didn't. But when all this fuss came up, well, of course I felt
--at least, I--" She came to a stop.
Mrs. Oliver had one of her useful
intuitions.
"But surely," she said, "you didn't wait
as long as all that--
"Well, I'll tell you the truth, I will. I'll
admit I was curious. After all, I mean, you
want to know when you've signed anything, what you've signed, don't you? I
mean, it's only human nature."
"Yes," said Mrs. Oliver, "it's only
human nature."
 Curiosity, she thought, was a highly
component part in Mrs. Leaman's human
nature.
"So I will admit that next day, when
Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe had driven into
Medchester and I was doing her bedroom
as usual--a bedsitting room she had
because she had to rest a lot. And I thinks 'Well, one ought really to know when
you've signed a thing, what it is you've signed.' I mean they always say with these
hire purchase things, you should read the
small print.
"Or in this case, the handwriting," suggested Mrs. Oliver.
"So I thought, well, there's no harm--
it's not as though I was taking anything. I
mean to say I'd had to sign my name
there, and I thought I really ought to know
what I'd signed. So I had a look along the
bookshelves. They needed dusting anyway. And I found the one. It was on the
bottom shelf. It was an old book, a sort of Queen Victoria's kind of book. And I
found this envelope with a folded paper in it and the title of the book said Enquire Within upon Everything. And it seemed
then as though it was, sort of meant, if you know what I mean?"
277
 'Yes," said Mrs. Oliver. "It was clearly
meant. And so you took out the paper and
looked at it.
"That's right. Madam. And whether I
did wrong or not I don't know. But anyway, there it was. It was a legal document
all right. On the last page there was
the writing what she'd made the morning
before. New writing with a new scratchy
pen she was using. It was clear enough to
read, though, although she had a rather
spiky handwriting.
"And what did it say?" said Mrs.
Oliver, her curiosity now having joined itself to that previously felt by Mrs.
Leaman.
"well, it said something like, as far as I
remember--the exact words I'm not quite
                                                   Page 120
```

```
Halloween Party
sure of--something about a codicil and
that after the legacies mentioned in her
will, she bequeathed her entire fortune to
Olga--I'm not sure of the surname, it
began with an S. Seminoff, or something like that--in consideration of her great
kindness and attention to her during her
illness. And there it was written down and
278
 she'd signed it and I'd signed it, and Jim
had signed it. So I put it back where
it was because I shouldn't like Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe to know that I'd been
poking about in her things.
"But well, I said to myself, well, this is a surprise. And I thought, fancy that foreign girl getting all that money because
we all know as Mrs. LlewellynSmythe was very rich. Her husband had been in
shipbuilding and he'd left her a big
fortune, and I thought, well, some people
have all the luck. Mind you, I wasn't
particularly fond of Miss Olga myself. She
had a sharp way with her sometimes and she had quite a bad temper. But I will say
as she was always very attentive and polite
and all that, to the old lady. Looking out
for herself all right, she was, and she got
away with it. And I thought, well, leaving all that money away from her own family.
Then I thought, well, perhaps she's had a tiff with them and likely as not that will blow over, so maybe she'll tear this up and make another will and codicil after all.
But anyway, that was that, and I put it back and I forgot about it, I suppose.
"But when all the fuss came up about
279
 the Will, and there was talk of how it had
been forged and Mrs. LlewellynSmythe
could never have written that codicil
herself--for that's what they were saying, mind you, as it wasn't the old lady who had written that at all, it was somebody
else--"
"I see," said Mrs. Oliver. "And so, what did you do?"
"I didn't do anything. And that's what's
worrying me. ... I didn't get the hang of things at once. And when I'd thought
things over a bit I didn't know rightly what I ought to do and I thought, well, it
was all talk because the Lawyers were against the foreigner, like people always are. I'm not very fond of foreigners myself, I'll admit. At any rate, there it
was, and the young lady herself was
swanking about, giving herself airs, looking as pleased as Punch and I thought, well, maybe it's all a legal thing of some
kind and they'll say she's no right to the
money because she wasn't related to the
old lady. So everything will be all right.
And it was in a way because, you see, they gave up the idea of bringing the case. It
didn't come to court at all and as far as
280
 anyone knew. Miss Olga ran away. Went
off back to the Continent somewhere, where she came from. So it looks as
                                                       Page 121
```

```
Halloween Party
though there must have been some hocuspocus
of some kind on her part. Maybe
she threatened the old lady and made her
do it. You never know, do you? One of
my nephews who's going to be a doctor, says you can do wonderful things with hypnotism. I thought perhaps she
hypnotised the old lady.'
"This was how long ago?"
"Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe's been dead
for--let me see, nearly two years."
"And it didn't worry you?"
"No, it didn't worry me. Not at the
time. Because you see, I didn't rightly see
that it mattered. Everything was all right, there wasn't any question of that Miss
Olga getting away with the money, so I
didn't see as it was any call for me--"
"But now you feel differently?"
"It's that nasty death--that child that
was pushed into a bucket of apples. Saying
things about a murder, saying she'd seen
something or known something about a
murder. And I thought maybe as Miss
Olga had murdered the old lady because
HP19
281
 she knew all this money was coming to her
and then she got the wind up when there
was a fuss and lawyers and the police, maybe, and so she ran away. So then I thought well, perhaps I ought to--well, I ought to tell someone, and I thought you'd be a lady as has got friends in legal departments.
Friends in the police perhaps, and
you'd explain to them that I was only
dusting a bookshelf, and this paper was
there in a book and I put it back where it
belonged. I didn't take it away or
anything.
 'But that's what happened, was it, on
that occasion? You saw Mrs. LlewellynSmythe write a codicil to her Will. You
saw her write her name and you yourself
and this Jim someone were both there
and you both wrote your own names
yourselves. That's it, isn't it?"
"That's right."
"So if you both saw Mrs. LlewellynSmythe
write her name, then that signature
couldn't have been a forgery, could it? Not if you saw her write it herself."
"I saw her write it herself and that's the
absolute truth I'm speaking. And Jim'd
say so too only he's gone to Australia, he
282
 has. Went over a year ago and I don't
know his address or anything. He didn't
come from these parts, anyway."
"And what do you want me to do?"
```

Page 122

"Well, I want you to tell me if there's anything I ought to say, or do—now. Nobody's asked me, mind you. Nobody ever asked me if I knew anything about a

will." "Your name is Leaman. What Christian name? 'Harriet." "Harriet Leaman. And Jim, what was his last name?" "Well, now, what was it? Jenkins. That's right. James Jenkins. I'd be much obliged if you could help me because it worries me, you see. All this trouble coming along and if that Miss Olga did it, murdered Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe, I mean, and young Joyce saw her do it .. She was ever so cock-a-hoop about it all, Miss Olga was, I mean about hearing from the lawyers as she'd come into a lot of money. But it was different when the police came round asking questions, and she went off very sudden, she did. Nobody asked me anything, they didn't. But now 283 I can't help wondering if I ought to have said something at the time."
"I\_think," said Mrs. Oliver, "that you will probably have to tell this story of yours to whoever represented Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe as a lawyer. I'm sure a good lawyer will quite understand your feelings and your motive. "Well, I'm sure if you'd say a word for me and tell them, being a lady as knows what's what, how it came about, and how I never meant to-well, not to do anything dishonest in any way. I mean, all I did-" "All you did was to say nothing," said Mrs. Oliver. "It seems quite a reasonable explanation." "And if it could come from you-saying a word for me first, you know, to explain, I'd be ever so grateful." "I'll do what I can," said Mrs. Oliver. Her eyes strayed to the garden path. where she saw a neat figure approaching. "Well, thanks ever so much. They said as you were a very nice lady, and I'm sure I'm much obliged to you. She rose to her feet, replaced the cotton gloves which she had twisted entirely off in her anguish, made a kind of half nod or 284 bob, and trotted off. Mrs. Oliver waited until Poirot approached.
"Come here," she said, "and sit down. what's the matter with you? You look upset.' "My feet are extremely painful," said Hercule Poirot. "It's those awful tight patent leather shoes of yours," said Mrs. Oliver. "Sit down. Tell me what you came to tell me, and then Pll tell you something that you may be surprised to hear!" 285

POIROT sat down, stretched out his legs and said: "Ah! that is better."
"Take your shoes off," said Mrs.
Oliver, "and rest your feet."
"No, no. I could not do that." Poirot sounded shocked at the possibility.
"Well, we're old friends together," said
Mrs. Oliver, "and Judith wouldn't mind if she came out of the house. You know, if you'll excuse me saying so, you oughtn't to wear patent leather shoes in the country. Why don't you get yourself a nice pair of suede shoes? Or the things all the hippy-looking boys wear nowadays? You know, the sort of shoes that slip on, and you never have to clean them--apparently they clean themselves by some extraordinary process or other. One of these labour-saving gimmicks." "I would not care for that at all," said Poirot severely. "No, indeed!"
"The trouble with you is," said Mrs.
Oliver, beginning to unwrap a package on 286 the table which she had obviously recently purchased, "the trouble with you is that you insist on being smart. You mind more about your clothes and your moustaches and how you look and what you wear than comfort. Now comfort is really the great thing. Once you've passed, say, fifty, comfort is the only thing that matters." "Madame, chere Madame, I do not know that I agree with you." "well, you'd better," said Mrs. Oliver. "If not, you will suffer a great deal, and it will be worse year after year. Mrs. Oliver fished a gaily covered box from its paper bag. Removing the lids of this, she picked up a small portion of its contents and transferred it to her mouth. She then licked her fingers, wiped them on a handkerchief, and murmured, rather indistinctly: "Sticky. "Do you no longer eat apples? I have always seen you with a bag of apples in your hand, or eating them, or on occasions the bag breaks and they tumble out on the road. "I told you," said Mrs. Oliver, "I told you that I never want to see an apple 287 again. No. I hate apples. I suppose I shall get over it some day and eat them again, but\_well, I don't like the associations of apples. "And what is it that you eat now?"
Poirot picked up the gaily coloured lid decorated with a picture of a palm tree. "Tunis dates," he read. "Ah, dates now." "That's right," said Mrs. Oliver.

```
"Dates."
She took another date and put it in her
mouth, removed a stone which she threw
into a bush and continued to munch.
"Dates," said Poirot. "It is extraordinary."
"What is extraordinary about eating dates? People do."
"No, no, I do not mean that. Not eating
them. It is extraordinary that you should
say to me like that-dates."
"Why?" asked Mrs. Oliver.
"Because," said Poirot, "again and again you indicate to me the path, the how do you say, the chemin that I should take
or that I should have already taken. You
show me the way that I should go. Dates.
Till this moment I did not realise how
important dates were.
288
"I can't see that dates have anything to do with what's happened here. I mean, there's no real time involved. The whole
thing took place what--only five days
"That event took place four days ago.
Yes, that is very true. But to everything
that happens there has to be a past. A past which is by now incorporated in today, but which existed yesterday or last month
or last year. The present is nearly always
rooted in the past. A year, two years, perhaps even three years ago, a murder was committed. A child saw that murder.
Because that child saw that murder on a certain date now long gone by, that child
died four days ago. Is not that so?"
"Yes. That's so. At least, I suppose it
is. It mightn't have been at all. It might
be just some mentally disturbed nut who
likes killing people and whose idea of
playing with water is to push somebody's head under it and hold it there. It might
have been described as a mental delinquent's bit of fun at a party."
"It was not that belief that brought you
to me, Madame.
"No,
       said Mrs. Oliver, "no, it wasn't.
289
 I didn't like the feel of things. I still don't
like the feel of things."
"And I agree with you. I think you are quite right. If one does not like the feel of
things, one must learn why. I am trying
very hard, though you may not think so, to learn why."
"By going around and talking to people, finding out if they are nice or not and then
asking them questions?"
 'Exactly.
"And what have you leamt?"
"Facts," said Poirot. "Facts which will have in due course to be anchored in their
place by dates, shall we say."
"Is that all? What else have you learnt?"
"That nobody believes in the veracity of
Joyce Reynolds.
"when she said she saw someone killed?
```

```
But I heard her."
"Yes, she said it. But nobody believes
it is true. The probability is, therefore, that it was not true. That she saw no
such
thing."
"It seems to me," said Mrs. Oliver, "as
though your facts were leading you backwards
instead of remaining on the spot or
going forward."
290
 "Things have to be made to accord.
Take forgery, for instance. The fact of
forgery. Everybody says that a foreign girl,
the au pair girl, so endeared herself to an elderly and very rich widow that that rich
widow left a Will, or a codicil to a Will,
leaving all her money to this girl. Did the
girl forge that Will or did somebody else
forge it?
"Who else could have forged it?"
"There was another forger in this
village. Someone, that is, who had once
been accused of forgery but had got off
lightly as a first offender and with
extenuating circumstances."
"Is that a new character? One I know?"
"No, you do not know him. He is
dead.
"Oh? When did he die?"
"About two years ago. The exact date I
do not as yet know. But I shall have to
know. He is someone who had practised
forgery and who lived in this place. And
because of a little what you might call girl
trouble arousing jealousy and various
emotions, he was knifed one night and
died. I have the idea, you see, that a lot
of separated incidents might tie up more
291
closely than anyone has thought. Not all of them. Probably not all of them, but
several of them.
"It sounds interesting," said Mrs.
Oliver, "but I can't see—"
"Nor can I as yet," said Poirot. "But I
think dates might help. Dates of certain
happenings, where people were, what
happened to them, what they were doing. Everybody thinks that the foreign girl forged the Will and probably," said Poirot, "everybody was right. She was the
one to gain by it, was she not? Wait-
"Wait for what?" said Mrs. Oliver.
"An idea that passed through my head,"
said Poirot.
Mrs. Oliver sighed and took another
date.
"You return to London, Madame? Or
are you making a long stay here?"
"Day after to-morrow," said Mrs.
Oliver. "I can't stay any longer. I've got a
good many things cropping up.
                                                  Page 126
```

```
Halloween Party
```

```
"Tell me, now-in your flat, your
house, I cannot remember which it is now,
you have moved so many times lately, there is room there to have guests?"
"I never admit that there is," said Mrs. Oliver. "If you ever admit that you've got
a free guest room in London, you've asked
for it. All your friends, and not only your
friends, your acquaintances or indeed your acquaintances third cousins sometimes, write you letters and say would you mind
just putting them up for a night. Well, I
do mind. What with sheets and laundry, pillow cases and wanting early morning tea and very often expecting meals served to them, people come. So I don't let on that I have got an available spare room. My friends come and stay with me. The
people I really want to see, but the others
--no, I'm not helpful. I don't like just
being made use of.
"Who does?" said Hercule Poirot. "You
are very wise.
 And anyway, what's all this about?"
"You could put up one or two guests, if need arose?"
"I could," said Mrs. Oliver. "Who do
you want me to put up? Not you yourself.
You've got a splendid flat of your own.
Ultra modern, very abstract, all squares
and cubes.
"It is just that there might be a wise precaution to take."
"For whom? Somebody else going to be
killed?"
"I trust and pray not, but it might be
within the bounds of possibility.
"But who? Who? I can't understand."
"How well do you know your friend?"
"Know her? Not well. I mean, we liked each other on a cruise and got in the habit of pairing off together. There was something--what
shall I say?--exciting about
her. Different."
"Did you think you might put her in a book some day?"
"I do hate that phrase being used.
Poeple are always saying it to me and it's not true. Not really. I don't put people in
books. People I meet, people I know.
"It is perhaps not true to say, Madame, that you do put people in books sometimes?
People that you meet, but not, I agree, people that you know. There would be no fun in that."
"You're quite right," said Mrs. Oliver.
"You're really rather good at guessing
things sometimes. It does happen that
way. I mean, you see a fat woman sitting
294
 in a bus eating a currant bun and her lips
are moving as well as eating, and you can
see she's either saying something to
someone or thinking up a telephone call
that she's going to make, or perhaps a
letter she's going to write. And you look
                                                 Page 127
```

Halloween Party at her and you study her shoes and the skirt she's got on and her hat and guess her age and whether she's got a wedding ring on and a few other things. And then you get out of the bus. You don't want ever to see her again, but you've got a story in your mind about somebody called Mrs. Carnaby who is going home in a bus, having had a very strange interview, somewhere where she saw someone in a pastry cook's and was reminded of someone she'd only met once and who she had heard was dead and apparently isn't dead. Dear me, said Mrs. Oliver, pausing for breath. "You know, it's quite true. I did sit across from someone in a bus just before I left London, and here it is all working out beautifully inside my head. I shall have the whole story soon. The whole sequence, what she's going back to say, whether it'll run her into danger or somebody else into danger. I think I even know her name. Her name's Constance. Constance Carnaby. There's only one thing would ruin it."
"And what is that?" "Well, I mean, if I met her again in another bus, or spoke to her or she talked to me or I began to know something about her. That would ruin everything, of course. "Yes, yes. The story must be yours, the character is yours. She is your child. You have made her, you begin to understand her, you know how she feels, you know where she lives and you know what she does. But that all started with a real, live human being and if you found out what the real live human being was like-well then, there would be no story, would theré?" "Right again," said Mrs. Oliver. "As to what you were saying about Judith, I think that is true. I mean, we were together a lot on the cruise, and we went to see the places but I didn't really get to know her particularly well. She's a widow, and her husband died and she was left badly off with one child, Miranda, whom you've seen. And it's true that I've got rather a 296 funny feeling about them. A feeling as though they mattered, as though they're mixed up in some interesting drama. I don't want to know what the drama is. I don't want them to tell me. I want to think of the sort of drama I would like them to be in. "Yes. Yes, I can see that they are-well, candidates for inclusion for another best seller by Ariadne Oliver." "You really are a beast sometimes," said Mrs. Oliver. "You make it all sound

```
Halloween Party
so vulgar." She paused thoughtfully. "Perhaps it is."
"No, no, it is not vulgar. It is just
human.'
"And you want me to invite Judith and
Miranda to my flat or house in London?"
"Not yet," said Poirot. "Not yet until I
am sure that one of my little ideas might be right."
"You and your little ideas! Now I've got
a piece of news for you.
"Madame, you delight me.
"Don't be too sure. It will probably
upset your ideas. Supposing I tell you that the forgery you have been so busy talking about wasn't a forgery at all."
HP20 297
 "What is that you say?"
"Mrs. Ap Jones Smythe, or whatever
her name is, did make a codicil to her Will leaving all her money to the au pair
girl and she signed it, and two witnesses saw
her sign it, and signed it also in the presence
of each other. Put that in your moustache and smoke it."
298
 19
^•JL yTRS.-LEAMAN-" said Poirot,
|\/| writing down the name.
±VJL "That's right. Harriet Leaman.
And the other witness seems to have
been a James Jenkins. Last heard of going
to Australia. And Miss Olga Seminoff
seems to have been last heard of returning
to Czechoslovakia, or wherever she came
from. Everybody seems to have gone somewhere else."
"How reliable do you think this Mrs.
Leaman is?
"I don't think she made it all up, if that's what you mean. I think she signed
something, that she was curious about it,
and that she took the first opportunity she
had of finding out what she'd signed."
"She can read and write?"
"I suppose so. But I agree that people
aren't very good, sometimes, at reading old ladies' handwriting, which is very
spiky and very hard to read. If there were
any rumours flying about later, about this
299
 will or codicil, she might have thought
that that was what she'd read in this rather
undecipherable handwriting.
"A genuine document," said Poirot.
"But there was also a forged codicil."
"Who says so?'
"Lawyers.
"Perhaps it wasn't forged at all."
"Lawyers are very particular about these
matters. They were prepared to come into
court with expert witnesses.
"Oh well," said Mrs. Oliver, "then it's
easy to see what must have happened, isn't
                                              Page 129
```

```
it?"
 "What is easy? What happened?"
"well, of course, the next day or a few
days later, or even as much as a week later, Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe either had a bit of a tiff with her devoted au pair attendant,
or she had a delicious reconciliation with
her nephew, Hugo, or her niece, Rowena,
and she tore up the Will or scratched out
the codicil or something like that, or burnt
the whole thing.
 'And after that?"
"Well, after that, I suppose, Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe dies, and the girl seizes
her chance and writes a new codicil in
300
 roughly the same terms in as near to Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe's handwriting as she
can, and the two witnessing signatures as
near as she can. She probably knows Mrs.
Leaman's writing quite well. It would be on national health cards or something like
that, and she produces it, thinking that
someone will agree to having witnessed the
Will and that all would be well. But her
forgery isnt good enough and so trouble starts."
"Will you permit me, chere Madame, to use your telephone?"
"I will permit you to use Judith Butler's
telephone, yes.
"Where is your friend?"
"Oh, she's gone to get her hair done.
And Miranda has gone for a walk. Go on,
it's in the room through the window
Poirot went in and returned about ten
minutes later.
"Well? What have you been doing?"
"I rang up Mr. Fullerton, the solicitor.
I will now tell you something. The codicil, the forged codicil that was produced for
probate was not witnessed by Harriet
Leaman. It was witnessed by a Mary
301
Doherty, deceased, who had been in service with Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe but
had recently died. The other witness was
the James Jenkins, who, as your friend
Mrs. Leaman has told you, departed for
Australia.
"So there was a forged codicil," said
Mrs. Oliver. "And there seems to have
been a real codicil as well. Look here, Poirot, isn't this all getting a little too
complicated?"
"It is getting incredibly complicated,"
said Hercule Poirot. "There is, if I may
mention it, too much forgery about."
"Perhaps the real one is still in the
library at Quarry House, within the pages
of Enquire Within upon Everything.
"I understand all the effects of the house
were sold up at Mrs. LlewellynSmythe's
```

```
Halloween Party
death, except for a few pieces of family
furniture and some family pictures."
"What we need," said Mrs. Oliver, "is something like Enquire Within here now.
It's a lovely title, isn't it? I remember my grandmother had one. You could, you
know, inquire within about everything, too. Legal information and cooking recipes
and how to take ink stains out of linen.
3^2
 How to make home-made face powder that
would not damage the complexion. Oh--
and lots more. Yes, wouldn't you like to
have a book like that now?"
"Doubtless," said Hercule Poirot, "it
would give the recipe for treatment of tired feet."
"Plenty of them, I should think. But
why don't you wear proper country
"Madame, I like to look soign6 in my
appearance.
 well, then you'll have to go on wearing
things that are painful, and grin and bear it," said Mrs. Oliver. "All the same, I
don't understand anything now. Was that
Leaman woman telling me a pack of lies
just now?"
 'It is always possible."
"Did someone tell her to tell a pack of
lies?
"That too is possible."
"Did someone pay her to tell me a pack
of lies?"
"Continue," said Poirot, "continue. You
are doing very nicely.
"I suppose," said Mrs. Oliver thoughtfully, "that Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe, like
303
 many another rich woman, enjoyed
making Wills. I expect she made a good many during her life. You know;
benefiting one person and then another.
Changing about. The Drakes were well
off, anyway. I expect she always left them
at least a handsome legacy, but I wonder
if she ever left anyone else as much as she
appears, according to Mrs. Leaman and
according to the forged Will as well, to that girl Olga. I'd like to know a bit more about that girl, I must say. She certainly seems a very successful disappearess."

"I hope to know more about her
shortly," said Hercule Poirot.
"How?"
"Information that I shall receive
shortly.
 'I know you've been asking for information
down here.
 'Not here only. I have an agent in
London who obtains information for me
both abroad and in this country. I should
have some news possibly soon from
Herzogovinia.
"will you find out if she ever arrived
                                                Page 131
```

```
back there?"
"That might be one thing I should
304
 learn, but it seems more likely that I may
get information of a different kind-letters
perhaps written during her sojourn in this country, mentioning friends she may have
made here, and become intimate with.
"what about the school-teacher?" said
Mrs. Oliver.
"Which one do you mean?"
"I mean the one who was strangled-
the one Elizabeth Whittaker told you about?" She added, "I don't like Elizabeth Whittaker much. Tiresome sort of woman, but clever, I should think." She added dreamily, "I wouldn't put it past her to
have thought up a murder.'
"Strangle another teacher, do you
mean?'
"One has to exhaust all the possibilities."
"I shall rely, as so often, on your intuition, Madame."
Mrs. Oliver ate another date
thoughtfully.
305
 20
WHEN he left Mrs. Butler's
house, Poirot took the same way as had been shown him by
Miranda. The aperture in the hedge, it
seemed to him, had been slightly enlarged
since last time. Somebody, perhaps, with
slightly more bulk than Miranda, had used
it also. He ascended the path in the
quarry, noticing once more the beauty of
the scene. A lovely spot, and yet in some way, Poirot felt as he had felt before, that
it could be a haunted spot. There was a
kind of pagan ruthlessness about it. It
could be along these winding paths that
the fairies hunted their victims down or a
cold goddess decreed that sacrifices would
have to be offered.
He could understand why it had not
become a picnic spot. One would not want
for some reason to bring your hard-boiled eggs and your lettuce and your oranges and sit down here and crack jokes and have a jollification. It was different, quite
306
 different. It would have been better, perhaps, he thought suddenly, if Mrs.
Llewellyn- Smythe had not wanted this
fairy-like transformation. Quite a modest
sunk garden could have been made out of
a quarry without the atmosphere, but she
had been an ambitious woman, ambitious
and a very rich woman. He thought for a moment or two about Wills, the kind of
Wills made by rich women, the kind of
lies told about Wills made by rich women, the places in which the Wills of rich
widows were sometimes hidden, and he
                                                 Page 132
```

tried to put himself back into the mind of a forger. Undoubtedly the Will offered for probate had been a forgery. Mr. Fullerton was a careful and competent lawyer. He was sure of that. The kind of lawyer, too, who would never advise a client to bring a case or to take legal proceedings unless there was very good evidence and justification for so doing. He turned a corner of the pathway feeling for the moment that his feet were much more important than his speculations. Was he taking a short cut to Superintendent Spence's dwelling or was he not? As the crow flies, perhaps, but the 307 main road might have been more good to

his feet. This path was not a grassy or mossy one, it had the quarry hardness of stone. Then he paused. In front of him were two figures. Sitting on an outcrop of rock was Michael Garfield. He had a sketching block on his knees and he was drawing, his attention fully on what he was doing. A little way away from him, standing close beside a minute but musical stream that flowed down from above, Miranda Butler was standing. Hercule Poirot forgot his feet, forgot the pains and ills of the human body, and concentrated again on the beauty that human beings could attain There was no doubt that Michael Garfield was a very beautiful young man. He found it difficult to know whether he himself liked Michael Garfield or not. It is always difficult to know if you like anyone beautiful. You like beauty to look at, at the same time you dislike beauty almost on principle. Women could be beautiful, but Hercule Poirot was not at all sure that he liked beauty in men. He would not have liked to be a beautiful young man\_himself, not that there had ever been the least 308

chance of that. There was only one thing about his own appearance which really pleased Hercule Poirot, and that was the profusion of his moustaches, and the way they responded to grooming and treatment and trimming. They were magnificent. He knew of nobody else who had any moustache half as good. He had never been handsome or good-looking. Certainly never beautiful.

And Miranda? He thought again, as he had thought before, that it was her gravity that was so attractive. He wondered what passed through her mind. It was the sort of thing one would never know. She would

not say what she was thinking easily. He doubted if she would tell you what she was thinking, if you asked her. She had an

Halloween Party original mind, he thought, a reflective mind. He thought too she was vulnerable. Very vulnerable. There were other things about her that he knew, or thought he knew. It\_was only thinking so far, but yet he was almost sure. Michael Garfield looked up and said. "Ḥa! Senor Moustachios. A very good afternoon to you, sir. "Can I look at what you are doing or 309 would it incommode you? I do not want to be intrusive."
"You can look," said Michael Garfield,
"it makes no difference to me." He added
gently, "I'm enjoying myself very much." Poirot came to stand behind his shoulder. He nodded. It was a very delicate pencil drawing, the lines almost invisible. The man could draw, Poirot thought. Not only design gardens. He said, almost under his breath:
"Exquisite!" "I think so too," said Michael Garfield. He let it be left doubtful whether he referred to the drawing he was making, or to the sitter. "Why? asked Poirot. "Why am I doing it? Do you think I have a reason?" "You might have." "You're quite right. If I go away from here, there are one or two things I want to remember. Miranda is one of them."
"Would you forget her easily?" "Very easily. I am like that. But to have forgotten something or someone, to be unable to bring a face, a turn of a shoulder, a gesture, a tree, a flower, a 310 contour of landscape, to know what it was like to see it but not to be able to bring that image in front of one's eyes, that sometimes causes--what shall I say?-almost agony. You see, you record--and it all passes away."
"Not the Quarry Garden or park. That has not passed away."
"Don't you think so? It soon will. It soon will if no-one is here. Nature takes over, you know. It needs love and attention and care and skill. If a Council takes it over--and that's what happens very often nowadays--then it will be what they call "kept up'. The latest sort of shrubs may be put in, extra paths will be made, seats will be put at certain distances. Litter bins even may be erected. Oh, they are so careful, so kind at preserving. You can't preserve this. It's wild. To keep something wild is far more difficult than to preserve it.' "Monsieur Poirot." Miranda's voice came across the stream.

Poirot moved forward, so that he came within earshot of her. "So I find you here. So you came to sit for your portrait, did you?' She shook her head. "I didn't come for that. That just happened. "Yes," said Michael Garfield, "yes, it just happened. A piece of luck sometimes comes one's way."
"You were just walking in your favourite garden?' "I was looking for the well, really," said Miranda. "A well?" "There was a wishing well once in this "In a former quarry? I didn't know they kept wells in quarries. "There was always a wood round the quarry. Well there were always trees here. Michael knows where the well is but he won't tell me." "It will be much more fun for you," said Michael Gal-field, "to go on looking for it. Especially when you're not at all sure it really exists. "Old Mrs. Goodbody knows all about it. And added: "She's a witch." "Quite right," said Michael. "She's the 312 local witch, Monsieur Poirot. There's always a local witch, you know, in most places. They don't always call themselves witches, but everyone knows. They tell a fortune or put a spell on your begonias or shrivel up your peonies or stop a farmer's cow from giving milk and probably give love potions as well. "It was a wishing well," said Miranda. "People used to come here and wish. They had to go round it three times backwards and it was on the side of the hill, so it wasn't always very easy to do." She looked past Poirot at Michael Garfield. "I shall find it one day," she said, "even if you won't tell me. It's here somewhere, but it was sealed up, Mrs. Goodbody said. Oh! years ago. Sealed up because it was said to be dangerous. A child fell into it years ago Kitty Somebody. Someone else might have fallen into it.' "Well, go on thinking so," said Michael Garfield. "It's a good local story, but there is a wishing well over at Little Belling."
"Of course," said Miranda, "I know all about that one. It's a very common one," she said. "Everybody knows about it, and it's very silly. People throw pennies into it and there's not any water in it any more Page 135

```
so there's not even a splash."
"Well, I'm sorry.
"I'll tell you when I find it," said
Miranda.
"You mustn't always believe everything a witch says. I don't believe any child ever fell into it. I expect a cat fell into it once and got drowned."
"Ding dong dell, pussy's in the well," said Miranda. She got up. "I must go
now," she said. "Mummy will be
expecting me.
She moved carefully from the knob of
rock, smiled at both the men and went off
down an even more intransigent path that
ran the other side of the water.
"'Ding dong dell'," said Poirot,
thoughtfully. "One believes what one
wants to believe, Michael Garfield. Was
she right or was she not right?'
Michael Garfield looked at him thoughtfully, then he smiled. "She is quite right," he said. "There is a well, and it is as she says sealed up.
I suppose it may have been dangerous.
don't think it was ever a wishing well. I
think that's Mrs. Goodbody's own bit of
314
 fancy talk. There's a wishing tree, or there
was once. A beech tree half-way up the
hillside that I believe people did go round
three times backwards and wished.
"What's happened to that? Don't they go round it any more?"
"No. I believe it was struck by lightning
about six years ago. Split in two. So that
pretty story's gone west.
"Have you told Miranda about that?"
"No. I thought I'd rather leave her with
her well. A blasted beech wouldn't be
much fun for her, would it?"
"I must go on my way," said Poirot."
"Going back to your police friend?"
"Yes.
"You look tired."
"I am tired," said Hercule Poirot. "I am
extremely tired."
"You'd be more comfortable in canvas
shoes or sandals.
"Ah, ga, con."
"I see. You are sartorially ambitious."
He looked at Poirot. "The tout ensemble;
it is very good and especially, if I may
mention it, your superb moustache."
"I am gratified," said Poirot, "that you have noticed it."
315
"The point is rather, could anyone not notice it?"
Poirot put his head on one side. Then
he said:
"You spoke of the drawing you are
doing because you wish to remember the
young Miranda. Does that mean you're
```

```
going away from here?"
 I have thought of it, yes."
"Yet you are, it seems to me, bien place
'ˈ»i ici.
"Oh yes, eminently so. I have a house
to live in, a house small but designed by
myself, and I have my work, but that is
less satisfactory than it u$ed to be. So restlessness
is coming over ine."
"Why is your work less satisfactory?"
"Because people wish me to do the most
atrocious things. People who want to
improve their gardens, people who bought some land and they're building a house
and want the garden designed.
"Are you not doing her garden for Mrs.
Drake?"
"She wants me to, yes. I made suggestions
for it and she seeuaed to agree with
them. I don't think, though," he added thoughtfully, "that I really trust her."
316
 "You mean that she would not let you
have what you wanted?"
"I mean that she would certainly have
what she wanted herself and that though
she is attracted by the ideas I have set out, she would suddenly demand something
quite different. Something utilitarian, expensive
and showy, perhaps. She would bully me, I think. She would insist on her
ideas being carried out. I would not agree, and we should quarrel. So on the whole
it
is better I leave here before I quarrel. And
not only with Mrs. Drake but many other
neighbours. I am quite well known. I
don't need to stay in one spot. I could go
and find some other corner of England, or
it could be some corner of Normandy or
Brittany.
"Somewhere where you can improve, or
help, nature? Somewhere where you can
experiment or you can put strange things
where they have never grown before, where
neither sun will blister nor frost destroy?
Some good stretch of barren land where
you can have the fun of playing at being
Ádam all over again? Have you always been restless?"
"I never stayed anywhere very long."
317
 "You have been to Greece?"
"Yes. I should like to go to Greece
again. Yes, you have something there. A
garden on a Greek hillside. There may
be cypresses there, not much else. A barren rock. But if you wished, what could there not be?"
"A garden for gods to walk-"
"Yes. You're quite a mind reader, aren't
you, Mr. Poirot?"
 'I wish I were. There are so many
things I would like to know and do not
```

```
know."
"You are talking now of something
quite prosaic, are you not?'
 Unfortunately so.
"Arson, murder and sudden death?"
"More or less. I do not know that I was
considering arson. Tell me, Mr. Garfield,
you have been here some considerable
time, did you know a young man called
Lesley Ferrier?"
"Yes, I remember him. He was in a
Medchester solicitor's office, wasn't he?
Fullerton, Harrison and Leadbetter.
Junior clerk, something of that kind. Good-looking chap."
"He came to a sudden end, did he not?"
318
 "Yes. Got himself knifed one evening.
Woman trouble, I gather. Everyone seems
to think that the police know quite well who did it, but they can't get the evidence
they want. He was more or less tied up
with a woman called Sandra--can't
remember her name for the moment--
Sandra Somebody, yes. Her husband kept
the local pub. She and young Lesley were
running an affair, and then Lesley took up
with another girl. Or that was the story.
 'And Sandra did not like it?'
"No, she did not like it at all. Mind
you, he was a great one for the girls. There
were two or three that he went around with."
"Were they all English girls?"
"Why do you ask that, I wonder? No, I
don't think he confined himself to English
girls, so long as they could speak enough
English to understand more or less what
he said to them, and he could understand
what they said to him.
"There are doubtless from time to time
foreign girls in this neighbourhood?'
"Of course there are. Is there any neighbourhood where there aren't? Au pair girls --they're a part of daily life. Ugly ones,
 pretty ones, honest ones, dishonest ones, ones that do some good to distracted
mothers and some who are no use at all and some who walk out of the house."
"Like the girl Olga did."
"As you say, like the girl Olga did."
"Was Lesley a friend of Olga's?"
"Oh, that's the way your mind is
running. Yes, he was. I don't think Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe knew much about it.
Olga was rather careful, I think. She spoke
gravely of someone she hoped to marry
some day in her own country. I don't
know whether that was true or whether
she made it up. Young Lesley was an
attractive young man, as I said. I don't
know what he saw in Olga--she wasn't very beautiful. Still--" he considered a
minute or two "--she had a kind of intensity
                                               Page 138
```

Halloween Party about her. A young Englishman might have found that attractive, I think. Anyway, Lesley did all right, and his other girl friends weren't pleased. That is very interesting," said Poirot. "I thought you might give me information that I wanted." Michael Garfield looked at him curiously. 320 "why? what's it all about? where does Lesley come in? Why this raking up of the past?"
"Well, there are things one wants to know. One wants to know how things come into being. I am even looking farther back still. Before the time that those two, Olga Seminoff and Lesley Ferrier, met secretly without Mrs. LlewellynSmythe knowing about it. "Well, I'm not sure about that. That's only my--well, it's only my idea. I did come across them fairly frequently but Olga never confided in me. As for Lesley Ferrier, I hardly knew him."
"I want to go back behind that. He had, I gather, certain disadvantages in his past." 'I believe so. Yes, well, anyway it's been said here locally. Mr. Fullerton took him on and hoped to make an honest man of him. He's a good chap, old Fullerton."
"His offence had been, I believe, forgery?"
"Yes." "It was a first offence, and there were said to be extenuating circumstances. He had a sick mother or drunken father or 321 something of that kind. Anyway, he got off lightly. "I never heard any of the details. It was something that he seemed to have got away with to begin with, then accountants came along and found him out. I'm very vague. It's only hearsay. Forgery. Yes, that was the charge. Forgery.' 'And where Mrs. LlewellynSmythe died and her Will was to be admitted to probate, it was found the Will was forged. "Yes, I see the way your mind's working. You're fitting those two things as having a connection with each other." "A man who was up to a point successful in forging. A man who became friends with the girl, a girl who, if a Will had been accepted when submitted to probate, would have inherited the larger part of a vast fortune."
"Yes, yes, that's the way it goes."
"And this girl and the man who had committed forgery were great friends. He

Page 139

had given up his own girl and he'd tied up

with the foreign girl instead."

Halloween Party "What you're suggesting is that that forged Will was forged by Lesley Ferrier." 322 "There seems a likelihood of it, does there not? "Olga was supposed to have been able to copy Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe's handwriting fairly well, but it seemed to me always that that was rather a doubtful point. She wrote handwritten letters for Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe but I don't suppose that they were really particularly similar. Not enough to pass muster. But if she and Lesley were in it together, that's different. I daresay he could pass off a good enough job and he was probably quite cocksure that it would go through. But then he must have been sure of that when he committed his original offence, and he was wrong there, and I suppose he was wrong this time. I suppose that when the balloon went up, when the lawyers began making trouble and difficulties, and experts were called in to examine things and started asking questions, it could be that she lost her nerve, and had a row with Lesley. And then she cleared out, hoping he'd carry the can.' He gave his head a sharp shake. "Why do you come and talk to me about things like that here, in my beautiful wood? 323 "I wanted to know." "It's better not to know. It's better never to know. Better to leave things as they are. Not push and pry and poke. "You want beauty," said Hercule Poirot. "Beauty at any price. For me, it is truth I want. Always truth. Michael Garfield laughed. "Go on home to your police friends and leave me here in my local paradise. Get thee beyond me, Satan." 324 21 OIROT went on up the hill. Suddenly he no longer felt the pain of his feet. Something had come to him. The fitting together of the things he had thought and felt, had known they were connected, but had not seen how they were connected. He was conscious now of danger-danger that might come to someone any minute now unless steps were taken to prevent it. Serious danger. Elspeth McKay came out to the door to meet him. "You look fagged out," said. "Come and sit down. "Your brother is here?" "No. He's gone down to the station. Something's happened, I believe.

"Something has happened?" He was startled. "So soon? Not possible." "Eh?" said Elspeth. "What do you mean?" "Nothing. Nothing. Something has happened to somebody, do you mean?" "Yes, but I don't know who exactly. 325 Anyway, Tim Raglan rang up and asked for him to go down there. I'll get you a cup of tea, shall I?"
"No," said Poirot, "t "No," said Poirot, "thank you very much, but I think-I think I will go home." He could not face the prospect of black bitter tea. He thought of a good excuse that would mask any signs of bad manners. "My feet," he explained. "My feet. I am not very suitably attired as to footwear for the country. A change of shoes would be desirable." Elspeth McKay looked down at them.
"No," she said. "I can see they're not.
Patent leather draws the feet. There's a letter for you, by the way. Foreign stamps on it. Come from abroad--c/o Superintendent Spence, Pine Crest. I'll bring it to you." She came back in a minute or two, and handed it to him. "If you don't want the envelope, I'd like it for one of my nephews--he collects stamps."
"Of course." Poirot opened the letter and handed her the envelope. She thanked him and went back into the house. Poirot unfolded the sheet and read. 326 Mr. Goby's foreign service was run with the same competence that he showed in his English one. He spared no expense and got his results quickly. True, the results did not amount to much-Poirot had not thought that they would. Olga Seminoff had not returned to her home town. She had had no family still living. She had had a friend, an elderly woman, with whom she had corresponded intermittently, giving news of her life in England. She had been on good terms with her employer who had been occasionally exacting, but has also been generous. The last letters received from Olga had been dated about a year and a half ago. In them there had been mention of a young man. There were hints that they were considering marriage, but the young man, whose name she did not mention, had, she said, his way to make, so nothing could be settled as yet. In her last letter she spoke happily of their prospects being good. when no more letters came, the elderly friend assumed that Olga had married her Page 141

Englishman and changed her address. Such things happened frequently when 327 girls went to England. If they were happily married they often never wrote again. She had not worried. It fitted, Poirot thought. Lesley had spoken of marriage, but might not have meant it. Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe had been spoken of as "generous". Lesley had been given money by someone, Olga perhaps (money originally given her by her employers), to induce him to do forgery on her behalf. Elspeth McKay came out on the terrace again. Poirot consulted her as to her surmises about a partnership between Olga and Lesley. She considered a moment. Then the oracle spoke. "Kept very quiet about it, if so. Never any rumours about those two. There usually is in a place like this if there's anything in it." "Young Ferrier was tied up to a married woman. He might have warned the girl not to say anything about him to her employer. "Likely enough. Mrs. Smythe would probably know that Lesley Ferrier was a 328 bad character, and would warn the girl to have nothing to do with him." Poirot folded up the letter and put it into his pocket. "I wish you'd let me get you a pot of 'No, no-I must go back to my guest house and change my shoes. You do not know when your brother will be back?" "I've no idea. They didn't say what they wanted him for." Poirot walked along the road to his guest house. It was only a few hundred yards. As he walked up to the front door it was opened and his landlady, a cheerful lady of thirty odd, came out to him.
"There's a lady here to see you," she said. "Been waiting some time. I told her I didn't know where you'd gone exactly or when you'd be back, but she said she'd wait." She added, "It's Mrs. Drake. She's in a state, I'd say. She's usually so calm about everything, but really I think she's had a shock of some kind. She's in the sitting-room. Shall I bring you in some tea and something?" "No," said Poirot, "I think it will be 329 better not. I will hear first what she has to He opened the door and went into the

sitting-room. Rowena Drake had been standing by the window. It was not the window overlooking the front path so she had not seen his approach. She turned abruptly as she heard the sound of the door. "Monsieur Poirot. At last. It seemed so long. "I am sorry, Madame. I have been in the Quarry Wood and also talking to my friend, Mrs. Oliver. And then I have been talking to two boys. To Nicholas and Desmond." "Nicholas and Desmond? Yes, I know. I wonder-oh! one thinks all sorts of things." "You are upset," said Poirot gently. It was not a thing he thought he would ever see. Rowena Drake upset, no longer mistress of events, no longer arranging everything, and enforcing her decisions on others. "You've heard, haven't you?" she asked. "Oh well, perhaps you haven't." "What should I have heard?" 330 "Something dreadful. He's-he's dead. Somebody killed him. "Who is dead, Madame?" "Then you haven't really heard. And he's only a child, too, and I thought—oh, what a fool I've been. I should have told you. I should have told you when you asked me. It makes me feel terribleterribly guilty for thinking I knew best and thinking-but I did mean if for the best, Monsieur Poirot, indeed I did. "Sit down, Madame, sit down. Calm yourself and tell me. There is a child dead -another child? "Her brother," said Mrs. Drake. "Leopold." "Leopold Reynolds?" "Yes. They found his body on one of the field paths. He must have been coming back from school and gone out of his way to play in the brook near there. Somebody held him down in the brook-held his head under water."
"The same kind of thing as they did to the child Joyce?" "Yes, yes. I can see it must be-it must be madness of some kind. And one doesn't know who, that's what's so awful. One 331 hasn't the least idea. And I thought I knew. I really thought—I suppose, yes, it was a very wicked thing." "You must tell me, Madame." "Yes, I want to tell you. I came here to tell you. Because, you see, you came to me after you'd talked to Elizabeth Whittaker. After she'd told you that something had

startled me. That I'd seen something. Something in the hall of the house, my house. I said that I hadn't seen anything and that nothing had startled me because, you see, I thought—" she stopped. "What did you see?" "I ought to have told you then. I saw the door of the library open, open rather carefully and-then he came out. At least, he didn't come right out. He just stood in the doorway and then pulled the door back quickly and went back inside."
"Who was this?"
"Leopold, Leopold, the child that's been killed now and you see I thought been killed now. And you see, I thought I-oh, what a mistake, what an awful mistake. If I'd told you, perhaps-perhaps you'd have got at what was behind it."
"You thought?" Poirot said. "You 332 thought that Leopold had killed his sister. Is that what you thought?" "Yes, that's what I thought. Not then, of course, because I didn't know she was dead. But he had a queer look on his face.
He's always been a queer child. In a way you're a little afraid of him because you feel he's not--not quite right. Very clever and a high IQ, but all the same not all "And I thought 'Why is Leopold coming out of there instead of being at the Snapdragon?' and I thought 'What's he been doing--he looks so queer?' And then, well then I didn't think of it again after that, but I suppose, the way he looked upset me. And that's why I dropped the vase. Elizabeth helped me to pick up the glass pieces, and I went back to the Snapdragon and I didn't think of it again. Until we found Joyce. And that's when I thought--" "You thought that Leopold had done it.' "Yes. Yes, I did think that. I thought it explained the way he'd looked. I thought I knew. I always think--I've thought too much all my life that I know things, that 333 »,. i, I'm right about things. And I can be very wrong. Because, you see, his being killed must mean something quite different. He must have gone in there, and he must have found her there-dead-and it gave him a terrible shock and he was frightened. And so he wanted to come out of the room without anyone seeing him and I suppose he looked up and saw me and he got back into the room and shut the door and waited until the hall was empty before coming out. But not because he'd killed her. No. Just the shock of finding her "And yet you said nothing? You didn't

```
Halloween Party
mention who it was you'd seen, even after
the death was discovered?"
"No. I-oh, I couldn't. He's-you see,
he's so young—was so young, I suppose I ought to say now. Ten. Ten—eleven at most and I mean—I felt he couldn't have
known what he was doing, it couldn't have
been his fault exactly. He must have been
morally not responsible. He's always been
rather queer, and I thought one could get
treatment for him. Not leave it all to the
police. Not send him to approved places. I
thought one could get special psychological
334
 treatment for him, if necessary. I--I
meant well. You must believe that, I
meant well."
Such sad words, Poirot thought, some
of the saddest words in the world. Mrs.
Drake seemed to know what he was
thinking.
       she said, <<<I did it for the best.' (I meant well.' One always thinks one
knows what is best to do for other people,
but one doesn't. Because, you see, the
reason he looked so taken aback must have
been that he either saw who the murderer
was, or saw something that would give a
clue to who the murderer might be. Something
that made the murderer feel that he
himself wasn't safe. And so--and so he's waited until he got the boy alone and then drowned him in the brook so that he shouldn't speak, so that he shouldn't tell.
If I'd only spoken out, if I'd told you, or told the police, or told someone, but I
thought I knew best.'
"Only to-day," said Poirot, after he had
sat silent for a moment or two, watching
Mrs. Drake where she sat controlling her
sobs, "I was told that Leopold had been ^ry flush of money lately. Somebody
335
 must have been paying him to keep
silent."
"But who-who?"
"We shall find out," said Poirot. "It will
not be long now.'
336
 22
IT was not very characteristic of
Hercule Poirot to ask the opinions of
others. He was usually quite satisfied
with his own opinions. Nevertheless, there
were times when he made exceptions. This
was one of them. He and Spence had had a
brief conversation together and then Poirot
had got in touch with a car hire service,
and after another short conversation with
his friend and with Inspector Raglan, he
drove off. He had arranged with the car to
drive him back to London but he had
made one halt on the way there. He drove
to The Elms. He told the driver of the car
that he would not be long--a quarter of
```

Page 145

```
Halloween Party
an hour at most--and then he sought audience
with Miss Emiyn.
"I am sorry to disturb you at this hour.
It is no doubt the hour of your supper or
dinner.
"Well, I do you at least the compliment, Monsieur Poirot, to think you would not
disturb me at either supper or dinner
I 337
ΙI
LI
 unless you have a valid reason for so
doing."
"You are very kind. To be frank, I want
your advice.
"Indeed?"
Miss Ernlyn looked slightly surprised.
She looked more than surprised, she
looked sceptical.
"That does not seem very characteristic
of you. Monsieur Poirot. Are you not
usually satisfied with your own opinions?"
"Yes, I am satisfied with my own
opinions, but it would give me solace and
support if someone whose opinion I
respected agreed with them."
She did not speak, merely looked at him
inquiringly.
"I know the killer of Joyce Reynolds,"
he said. "It is my belief that you know it
also.
"I have not said so," said Miss Emiyn."
"No. You have not said so. And that
might lead me to believe that it is on your
part an opinion only."
"A hunch?" inquired Miss Emiyn, and
her tone was colder than ever.
"I would prefer not to use that word. I
338
 would prefer to say that you had a definite
opinion.
"Very well then. I will admit that I have
a definite opinion. That does not mean that
I shall repeat to you what my opinion is."
"What I should like to do. Mademoiselle, is to write down four words on
a piece of paper. I will ask you if you agree
with the four words I have written.
Miss Ernlyn rose. She crossed the room
to her desk, took a piece of writing paper
and came across to Poirot with it. "You interest me," she said. "Four
words.
Poirot had taken a pen from his pocket.
He wrote on the paper, folded it and
handed it to her. She took it, straightened
out the paper and held it in her hand, looking at it.
 'well?"
         said Poirot.
"As to two of the words on that paper, I agree, yes. The other two, that is more difficult. I have no evidence and, indeed, the idea had not entered my head."
"But in the case of the first two words,
you have definite evidence?"
 I consider so, yes.
^Water," said Poirot, thoughtfully. "As
339
```

Halloween Party soon as you heard that, you knew. As soon as I heard that I knew. You are sure, and I am sure. And now," said Poirot, "a boy has been drowned in a brook. You have heard that? "Yes. Someone rang me up on the telephone and told me. Joyce's brother. How was he concerned?" "He wanted money," said Poirot. "He got it. And so, at a suitable opportunity, he was drowned in a brook. His voice did not change. It had, if anything, not a softened, but a harsher note. "The person who told me," he said, "was riddled with compassion. Upset emotionally. But I am not like that. He was young, this second child who died, but his death was not an accident. It was, as so many things are in life, a result of his actions. He wanted money and he took a risk. He was clever enough, astute enough to know he was taking a risk, but he wanted the money. He was ten years old but cause and effect is much the same at that age as it would be at thirty or fifty or ninety. Do you know what I think of first in such a case?" 340 "I should say," said Miss Ernlyn, "that you are more concerned with justice than with compassion."
"Compassion," said Poirot, "on my part would do nothing to help Leopold. He is beyond help. Justice, if we obtain justice, you and I, for I think you are of my way of thinking over this-justice, one could say, will also not help Leopold. But it might help some other Leopold, it might help to keep some other child alive, if we can reach justice soon enough. It is not a safe thing, a killer who has killed more than once, to whom killing has appealed as a way of security. I am now on my way to London where I am meeting with certain people to discuss a way of approach. To convert them, perhaps, to my own certainty in this case. "You may find that difficult," said Miss Ernlyn. "No, I do not think so. The ways and means to it may be difficult but I think I can convert them to my knowledge of what has happened. Because they have minds that understand the criminal mind. There is one thing more I would ask you. I want your opinion. Your opinion only this time, 341 not evidence. Your opinion of the character of Nicholas Ransom and Desmond Holland. Would you advise me to trust them?" "I should say that both of them were

```
Halloween Party
thoroughly trustworthy. That is my
opinion. They are in many ways extremely
foolish, but that is only in the ephemeral
things of life. Fundamentally, they are
sound. Sound as an apple without maggots
. . . .
in it."
"One always comes back to apples,"
said Hercule Poirot sadly. "I must go now.
My car is waiting. I have one more call
still to pay.'
342
 23
"AT" TAVE you heard what's on at
| | Quarry Wood?" said Mrs. AK. ACartwright, putting a packet of
Fluffy Flakelets and Wonder White into
her shopping bag.
"Quarry Wood?" said Elspeth McKay,
to whom she was talking. "No, I haven't
heard anything particular." She selected a
packet of cereal. The two women were in
the recently opened supermarket making
their morning purchases.
"They're saying the trees are dangerous there. Couple of forestrymen arrived this
morning. It's there on the side of the hill
where there's a steep slope and a tree
leaning sideways. Could be, I suppose, that a tree could come down there. One of
them was struck by lightning last winter but that was farther over, I think. Anyway, they're digging round the roots of the trees a bit, and a bit farther down too. Pity. They'll make an awful mess of the
place."
343
 "Oh well," said Elspeth McKay,
suppose they know what they're doing.
Somebody's called them in, I suppose."
"They've got a couple of the police
there, too, seeing that people don't come
near. Making sure they keep away from
things. They say something about finding
out which the diseased trees are first.
"I see," said Elspeth McKay.
Possibly she did. Not that anyone had
told her but then Elspeth never needed
Ariadne Oliver smoothed out a telegram
she had just taken as delivered to her at
the door. She was so used to getting telegrams
through the telephone, making frenzied hunts for a pencil to take them down, insisting firmly that she wanted a
confirmatory
copy sent to her, that she was
quite startled to receive what she called to
herself a "real telegram" again.
"PLEASE BRING MRS. BUTLER
AND MIRANDA TO YOUR FLAT
AT ONCE. NO TIME TO LOSE.
IMPORTANT SEE DOCTOR FOR OPERATION."
344
 She went into the kitchen where Judith
Butler was making quince jelly.
 'Judy," said Mrs. Oliver, "go and pack
                                            Page 148
```

Halloween Party a few things. I'm going back to London and you're coming with me, and Miranda, too. "It's very nice of you, Ariadne, but I've got a lot of things on here. Anyway, you needn't rush away to-day, need you?"
"Yes, I need to, I've been told to," said Mrs. Oliver. "Who's told you-your housekeeper?"
"No," said Mrs. Oliver. "Somebody else. One of the few people I obey. Come on. Hurry up." "I don't want to leave home just now. I can't."
"You've got to come," said Mrs. Oliver.
"The car is ready. I brought it round to the front door. We can go at once.' "I don't think I want to take Miranda. I could leave her here with someone, with the Reynolds or Rowena Drake. "Miranda's coming, too," Mrs. Oliver interrupted definitely. "Don't make difficulties, Judy. This is serious. I don't see how you can even consider leaving her Hpa 345 with the Reynolds. Two of the Reynolds children have been killed, haven't thev?" "Yes, yes, that's true enough. You think there's something wrong with that house. I mean there's someone there who--oh, what do I mean?"
"We're talking too much," said Mrs.
Oliver. "Anyway," she said, "if anyone is going to be killed, it seems to me that probably the most likely one would be Arm Reynolds."
"What's the matter with the family? why should they all get killed, one after another? Oh, Ariadne, it's frightening}'
"Yes," said Mrs. Oliver, "but there are times when it's quite right to be frightened. I've just had a telegram and I'm acting upon it."
"Oh, I didn't hear the telephone." "It didn't come through the telephone. It came to the door. She hesitated a moment, then she held it out to her friend. "What's this mean? Operation?"
"Tonsils, probably," said Mrs. Oliver.
"Miranda had a bad throat last week, J hadn't she? Well, what more likely than ; that she should be taken to consult a throat specialist in London?" "Are you quite mad, Ariadne?" "Probably," said Mrs. Oliver, "raving mad. Come on. Miranda will enjoy being in London. You needn't worry. She's not going to have any operation. That's what's called 'cover' in spy stories. We'll take her to a theatre, or an opera or the ballet, whichever way her tastes lie. On the whole I think it would be best to take her to the ballet.' "I'm frightened," said Judith.

```
Halloween Party
Ariadne Oliver looked at her friend. She
was trembling slightly. She looked more
than ever, Mrs. Oliver thought, like
Undine. She looked divorced from reality.
"Come on," said Mrs. Oliver, "I promised
Hercule Poirot I'd bring you when he
gave me the word. Well, he's given me the
word.
"What's going on in this place?" said Judith. "I can't think why I ever came
"I sometimes wondered why you did," said Mrs. Oliver, "but there's no
accounting for where people go to live. A tnend of mine went to live in Moreton-in-
 the-Marsh the other_day. I asked him why
he wanted to go and live there. He said
he'd always wanted to and thought about
it. Whenever he retired he meant to go
there. I said that I hadn't been to it myself
but it sounded to me bound to be damp. What was it actually like? He said he didn't know what it was like because he'd never been there himself. But he had
always wanted to live there. He was quite
sane, too.'
"Did´he go?"
"Yes."
( - "Did he like it when he got there?"
"Well, I haven't heard that yet," said
Mrs. Oliver. "But people are very odd,
aren't they? The things they want to do,
the things they simply have to do ..."
the things they simply have to do ...
She went to the garden and called,
"Miranda, we're going to London.'
Miranda came slowly towards them.
"Going to London?'
"Ariadne's going to drive us there," said
her mother. "We'll go and see a theatre
there. Mrs. Oliver thinks perhaps she can
get tickets for the ballet. Would you like
to go to the ballet?"
"I'd love it," said Miranda. Her eyes
348
lighted up. "I must go and say goodbye to one of my friends first." "We're going practically at once." "Oh, I shan't be as long as that, but I
must explain. There are things I promised
to do.
She ran down the garden and disappeared
through the gate.
"Who are Miranda's friends?" asked
Mrs. Oliver, with some curiosity.
"I never really know," said Judith. "She
never tells one things, you know. Sometimes
I think that the only things that she really feels are her friends are the birds she^ looks at in the woods. Or squirrels
things like that. I think everybody likes
her but I don't know that she has any
particular friends. I mean, she doesn't
bring back girls to tea and things like that.
Not as much as other girls do. I think her
                                                      Page 150
```

```
Halloween Party
best friend really was Joyce Reynolds." She added vaguely: "Joyce used to tell her
fantastic things about elephants and
tigers."
          She roused herself. "Well, I must
go up and pack, I suppose, as you insist.
But I don't want to leave here. There are
lots of things I'm in the middle of doing, like this jelly and--"
"You've got to come," said Mrs. Oliver.
Judith came downstairs again with a
couple of suitcases just as Miranda ran in
through the side door, somewhat out of
breath.
"Aren't we going to have lunch first?"
she demanded.
In spite of her elfin woodland appearance, she was a healthy child who liked
her food.
"We'll stop for lunch on the way," said
Mrs. Oliver. "We'll stop at The Black Boy at Haversham. That would be about right.
It's about three-quarters of an hour from
here and they give you quite a good meal.
Come on, Miranda, we're going to start
now."
"I shan't have time to tell Cathie I can't
go to the pictures with her to-morrow. Oh, perhaps I could ring her up." "Well, hurry up," said her mother.
Miranda ran into the sitting-room where
the telephone was situated. Judith and
Mrs. Oliver put suitcases into the car.
Miranda came out of the sitting-room. "I left a message," she said breathlessly.
"That's all right now."
 "I think you're mad, Ariadne," said
Judith, as they got into the car. "Quite
mad. What's it all about?'
"We shall know in due course, I
suppose," said Mrs. Oliver. "I don't know
if I'm mad or he is."
"He? Who?"
"Hercule Poirot," said Mrs. Oliver.
In London Hercule Poirot was sitting in a
room with four other men. One was
Inspector Timothy Raglan, looking respectful
and poker-faced as was his
invariable habit when in the presence of his superiors, the second was Superintendent Spence. The third was Alfred
Richmond, Chief Constable of the County
and the fourth was a man with a sharp, legal face from the Public Prosecutor's
office. They looked at Hercule Poirot with
varying expressions, or what one might
describe as non-expressions.
"You seem quite sure. Monsieur
Poirot.
"I am quite sure," said Hercule Poirot. "When a thing arranges itself so, one
realises that it must be so, one only looks for reasons why it should not be so. If one
351
 does not find the reasons why it should not
be so, then one is strengthened in one's
                                              Page 151
```

```
opinion."
 The motives seem somewhat complex, if I may say so."
'No," said Poirot, "not complex really.
But so simple that they are very difficult
to see clearly.
The legal gentleman looked sceptical.
"We shall have one piece of definite
evidence very soon now," said Inspector
Raglan. "Of course, if there has been a
mistake on that point ...
"Ding dong dell, no pussy in the well?" said Hercule Poirot. "That is what you
mean?
"Well, you must agree it is only a surmise on your part."
"The evidence pointed to it all along.
when a girl disappears, there are not many
reasons. The first is that she has gone away
with a man. The second is that she is dead.
Anything else is very far-fetched and practically
never happens.
"There are no other special points that
you can bring to our attention. Monsieur
Poirot?"
"Yes. I have been in touch with a well1352
 known firm of estate agents. Friends of
mine, who specialise in real estate in the
West Indies, the Aegean, the Adriatic, the
Mediterranean and other places. They
specialise in sunshine and their clients are
usually wealthy. Here is a recent purchase that might interest you."
He handed over a folded paper.
"You think this ties up?"
"I'm sure it does.
"I thought the sale of islands was prohibited
by that particular government?" "Money can usually find a way."
"There is nothing else that you would care to dwell upon?"
"It is possible that within twenty-four hours I shall have for you something that
will more or less clinch matters."
"And what is that?"
"An eyewitness.
"You mean--?"
"An eye-witness to a crime."
The legal man looked at Poirot with
mounting disbelief.
"Where is this eye-witness now?"
"On the way to London, I hope and
trust.'
"You sound--disturbed."
"That is true. I have done what I can to take care of things, but I will admit to
you that I am frightened. Yes, I am frightened in spite of the protective measures I have taken. Because, you see, we are-how shall I describe it?--we are up against
ruthlessness, quick reactions, greed
pushed beyond an expectable human limit
and perhaps--I am not sure but I think it
                                                    Page 152
```

```
Halloween Party
possible--a touch, shall we say, of
madness? Not there originally, but cultivated.
A seed that took root and grows
fast. And now perhaps has taken charge, inspiring an inhuman rather than a human
attitude to life.
"We'll have to have a few extra opinions on this," said the legal man. "We can't
rush into things. Of course, a lot depends
on the--er--forestry business. If that's
positive, we can go ahead, but if it's negative, we'd have to think again."
Hercule Poirot rose to his feet.
"I will take my leave. I have told you all that I know and all that I fear and
envisage as possible. I shall remain in touch with you."
He shook hands all round with foreign
precision, and went out.
 "The man's a bit of a mountebank,"
said the legal man. "You don't think he's a
bit touched, do you? Touched in the head himself, I mean? Anyway, he's a pretty good age. I don't know that one can rely on the faculties of a man of that age."
"I think you can rely upon him," said
the Chief Constable. "At least, that is my
impression. Spence, I've known you a
good many years. You're a friend of his.
Do you think he's become a little senile?"
"No, I don't," said Superintendent
Spence. "What's your opinion, Raglan?"
"I've only met him recently, sir. At first
I thought his-well, his way of talking, his
ideas, might be fantastic. But on the whole I'm converted. I think he's going to be
proved right."
355
 24
MRS. OLIVER had ensconced
herself at a table in the window
of The Black Boy. It was still
fairly early, so the dining-room was not
very full. Presently, Judith Butler returned
from powdering her nose and sat down
opposite her and examined the menu.
"What does Miranda like?" asked Mrs.
Oliver. "We might as well order for her
as well. I suppose she'll be back in a
minute.
"She likes roast chicken."
"Well, that's easy then. What about you?"
"I'll have the same."
"Three roast chickens," Mrs. Oliver
ordered.
She leaned back, studying her friend.
"Why are you staring at me in that way?"
"I was thinking,'
"Thinking what?"
                         said Mrs. Oliver.
"Thinking really how very little I knew about you."
356
  "Well, that's the same with everybody,
                                                        Page 153
```

```
isn't it?"
"You mean, one never knows all about
anyone.
"I shouldn't think so."
"Perhaps you're right," said Mrs.
Oliver.
Both women were silent for some time.
"They're rather slow serving things
"It's coming now, I think," said Mrs.
Oliver.
A waitress arrived with a tray full of
dishes.
"Miranda's a long time. Does she know where the dining-room is?"
"Yes, of course she does. We looked in
on the way." Judith got up impatiently.
"I'll have to go and fetch her.
"I wonder if perhaps she gets car sick."
"She used to when she was younger.
She returned some four or five minutes
later.
"She's not in the Ladies'," she said.
"There's a door outside it into the garden.
Perhaps she went out that way to look at
a bird or something. She's like that.
"No time to look at bird's to-day," said
357
 Mrs. Oliver. "Go and call her or something.
We want to get on.
Elspeth McKay pricked some sausages
with a fork, laid them on a baking dish, put it in the Frigidaire and started to
peel
potatoes.
The telephone rang.
"Mrs. McKay? Sergeant Goodwin here.
Is your brother there?'
"No. He's in London today."
"I've rung him there--he's left. When he gets back, tell him we've had a positive
result."
"You mean you've found a body in the
we11?"
"Not much use clamming up about it.
The word's got round already.
"Who is it? The au pair girl?"
"Seems like it."
"Poor girl," said Elspeth. "Did she throw herself in--or what?"
"It wasn't suicide--she was knifed. It
was murder all right."
After her mother had left the Ladies'
Room, Miranda waited for a minute or
two. Then she opened the door, cautiously
 peered out, opened the side door to the
garden which was close at hand and ran
down the garden path that led round to
the back yard of what had once been a
coaching inn and was now a garage. She
went out at a small door that enabled
pedestrians to get into a lane outside. A
little farther down the lane a car was
```

```
parked. A man with beetling grey
eyebrows and a grey beard was sitting in
it reading a newspaper. Miranda opened
the door and climbed in beside the
driving-seat. She laughed. "You do look funny."
"Have a hearty laugh, there's nothing to
stop you.
The car started, went down the lane, turned right, turned left, turned right
again and came out on a secondary road.
"We're all right for time," said the grey-bearded man. "At the right moment
you'll see the double axe as it ought to be
seen. And Kilterbury Down, too. Wonderful view."
A car dashed past them so closely that
they were almost forced into the hedge.
"Young idiots," said the grey-bearded
359
 One of the young men had long hair
reaching over his shoulders and large, owlish spectacles. The other one affected a
more Spanish appearance with sideburns.
"You don't think Mummy will worry about me?" asked Miranda.
"She won't have time to worry about
you. By the time she worries about you, you'll have got where you want to be."
In London, Hercule Poirot picked up the
telephone. Mrs. Oliver's voice came over.
"We've lost Miranda
"What do you mean, lost her?"
"We had lunch at The Black Boy. She went to the loo. She didn't come back.
Somebody said they saw her driving away
with an elderly man. But it mightn^t have
been her. It might have been someone
else. It--
"Someone should have stayed with her.
Neither of you ought to have let her out of your sight. I told you there was danger. Is Mrs. Butler very worried?"
"Of course she's worried. What do you
think? She's frantic. She insists on ringing the police."
360
"Yes, that would be the natural thing to do. I will ring them also."
"But why should Miranda be in danger?"
"Don't you know? You ought to by now." He added, "The body's been found.
I've just heard-"
"What body?"
"A body in a well."
"ATT'S beautiful," said Miranda, looking
| round her.
-JL Kilterbury Ring was a local beauty
spot though its remains were not particularly
famous. They had been dismantled
many hundreds of years ago. Yet here and
there a tall megalithic stone still stood, upright, telling of a long past ritual
worship. Miranda asked questions.
```

```
"Why did they have all these stones
here?"
"For ritual. Ritual worship. Ritual
sacrifice. You understand about sacrifice, don't you, Miranda?"
 I think so.
"It has to be, you see. It's important."
"You mean, it's not a sort of punishment?
It's something else?"
"Yes, it's something else. You die so
that others should live. You die so that
beauty should live. Should come into
being. That's the important thing.
"I thought perhaps--
362
"Yes, Miranda?"
"I thought perhaps you ought to die
because what you've done has killed
someone else.
"What put that into your head?"
"I was thinking of Joyce. If I hadn't told
her about something, she wouldn't have died, would she?"
"Perĥaps not.'
"I've felt worried since Joyce died. I
needn't have told her, need I? I told her
because I wanted to have something worth
while telling her. She'd been to India and
she kept talking about it--about the tigers
and about the elephants and their gold
hangings and decorations and their trappings.
And I think, too--suddenly I
wanted somebody else to know, because you see I hadn't really thought about it before." She added: "Was--was that a
sacrifice, too?"
"In a way."
Miranda remained contemplative, then
she said, "Isn't it time yet?"
"The sun is not quite right yet. Another
five minutes, perhaps, and then it will fall directly on the stone."
Again they sat silent, beside the car.
363
"Now, I think," said Miranda's
companion, looking up at the sky where
the sun was dipping towards the horizon. "Now is a wonderful moment. No one
here. Nobody comes up at this time of day
and walks up to the top of Kilterbury
Down to see Kilterbury Ring. Too cold in November and the blackberries are over.
I'll show you the double axe first. The
double axe on the stone. Carved there
when they came from Mycenae or from
Crete hundreds of years ago. It's wonderful, Miranda, isn't it?"
"Yes, it's very wonderful," said Miranda. "Show it me."
They walked up to the topmost stone.
Beside it lay a fallen one and a little farther
down the slope a slightly inclined one leant
as though bent with the weariness of years.
"Are you happy, Miranda?"
```

"Yes, I'm very happy." "There's the sign here." "Is that really the double axe?" "Yes, it's worn with time but that's it. That's the symbol. Put your hand on it. And now-now we will drink to the past and the future and to beauty."
"Oh, how lovely," said Miranda. A golden cup was put into her hand, and from a flask her companion poured a golden liquid into it.
"It tastes of fruit, of peaches. Drink it,
Miranda, and you will be happier still."
Miranda took the gilt cup. She sniffed at it. "Yes. Yes, it does smell of peaches. Oh look, there's the sun. Really red goldlooking as though it was lying on the edge of the world. He turned her towards it. 'Hold up the cup and drink." She turned obediently. One hand was still on the megalithic stone and its semierased sign. Her companion now was standing behind her. From below the inclined stone down the hill, two figures slipped out, bent half double. Those on the summit had their backs to them, and did not even notice them. Quickly but stealthily they ran up the hill. "Drink to beauty, Miranda."
"Like hell she does!" said a voice behind them. A rose velvet coat shot over a head, a knife was knocked from the hand that was slowly rising. Nicholas Ransom caught 365 hold of Miranda, clasping her tightly and dragging her away from the other two who were struggling. "You bloody little idiot," said Nicholas Ransom. "Coming up here with a barmy murderer. You should have known what you were doing. 'I did in a way," said Miranda. "I was going to be a sacrifice, I think, because you see it was all my fault. It was because of me that Joyce was killed. So it was right for me to be a sacrifice, wasn't it? It would be a kind of ritual killing." "Don't start talking nonsense about ritual killings. They've found that other girl. You know, the au pair girl who has been missing so long. A couple of years or something like that. They all thought she'd run away because she'd forged a Will. She hadn't run away. Her body was found in the well. "Oh!" Miranda gave a sudden cry\_of anguish. "Not in the wishing well? Not in the wishing well that I wanted to find so badly? Oh, I don't want her to be in the Page 157

```
Halloween Party
wishing well. Who-who put her there?"
"The same person who brought you
here.
366
 26
NCE again four men sat looking
at Poirot. Timothy Raglan, Superintendent
Spence and the Chief
Constable had the pleased expectant look
of a cat who is counting on a saucer of
cream to materialise at any moment. The fourth man still had the expression of one
who suspends belief.
"Well, Monsieur Poirot," said the Chief
Constable, taking charge of the proceedings
and leaving the DPP man to hold a watching brief. "We're all here--"
Poirot made a motion with his hand.
Inspector Raglan left the room and
returned ushering in a woman of thirty
odd, a girl, and two adolescent young
men.
He introduced them to the Chief
Constable. "Mrs. Butler, Miss Miranda
Butler, Mr. Nicholas Ransom and Mr.
Desmond Holland.
Poirot got up and took Miranda's hand.
Sit here by your mother, Miranda-- Mr.
<(
367
 Richmond here who is what is called a
Chief Constable, wants to ask you some
questions. He wants you to answer them.
It concerns something you saw--over a
year ago now, nearer two years. You
mention this to one person, and, so I
understand, to one person only. Is that
correct?
 'I told Joyce."
"And what exactly did you tell Joyce?"
"That I'd seen a murder."
"Did you tell anyone else?"
"No. But I think Leopold guessed. He
listens, you know. At doors. That sort of thing. He likes knowing people's secrets."
"You have heard that Joyce Reynolds, on the afternoon before the Hallowe'en party, claimed that she herself had seen a murder committed. Was that true?"
"No. She was just repeating what I'd
told her--but pretending that it had
happened to her.'
"will you tell us now just what you did
"I didn't know at first that it was a
murder. I thought there had been an accident.
I thought she'd fallen from up above somewhere."
368
 "Where was this?"
"In the Quarry Garden-in the hollow
where the fountain used to be. I was up
                                            Page 158
```

Halloween Party in the branches of a tree. I'd been looking at a squirrel and one has to keep very quiet, or they rush away. Squirrels are very quick."
"Tell us what you saw." "A man and a woman lifted her up and were carrying her up the path. I thought they were taking her to a hospital or to the Quarry House. Then the woman stopped suddenly and said, 'Someone is watching us,' and stared at my tree. Somehow it made me feel frightened. I kept very still. The man said 'Nonsense,' and they went on. I saw there was blood on a scarf and there was a knife with blood on that—and I thought perhaps someone had tried to kill themselves—and I went on keeping very still." "Because you were frightened?" "Yes, but I don't know why. "You didn't tell your mother?" "No. I thought perhaps I oughtn't to have been there watching. And then the next day nobody said anything about an 369 accident, so I forgot about it. I never thought about it again until--" She stopped suddenly. The Chief Constable opened his mouth--then shut it. He looked at Poirot and made a very slight gesture.
"Yes, Miranda," said Poirot, "until what?" "It was as though it was happening all over again. It was a green woodpecker this time, and I was being very still, watching it from behind some bushes. And those two were sitting there talking--about an island--a Greek island. She said something like, 'It's all signed up. It's ours, we can go to it whenever we like. But we'd better go slow still--not rush things.' then the woodpecker flew away, and I moved. And she said-- 'Hush--be quiet --somebody's watching us.' It was just the way she'd said it before, and she had just the same look on her face, and I was frightened again, and I remembered. And this time I knew. I knew it had been a murder I had seen and it had been a dead body they were carrying away to hide somewhere. You see, I wasn't a child any more. I knew--things and what they must 370 mean—the blood and the knife and the dead body all limp—"
"When was this?" asked the Chief Constable. "How long ago?"
Miranda thought for a moment. "Last March-just after Easter." "Can you say definitely who these people were, Miranda?'

'Of course I can." Miranda looked

```
bewildered.
 'You saw their faces?"
"Of course.
"Who were they?"
"Mrs. Drake and Michael ..."
It was not a dramatic denunciation. Her
voice was quiet, with something in it like
wonder, but it carried conviction.
The Chief Constable said, "You did not tell anyone. Why not?"
"I thought-I thought it might have
been a sacrifice.
 "Who told you that?"
"Michael told me—He said sacrifices were necessary."
Poirot said gently, "You loved
Michael?"
"Oh yes," said Miranda, "I loved him very much."
371
Ĭ
27
"1LTOW I've got you here at last," |^U said Mrs. Oliver, "I want to
 -L ^1 know all about everything.
She looked at Poirot with determination
and asked severely:
 "Why haven't you come sooner?"
"My excuses, Madame, I have been
much occupied assisting the police with
their inquiries.
"It's criminals who do that. What on earth made you think of Rowena Drake
being mixed up in a murder? Nobody else
would have dreamed of it?"
"It was simple as soon as I got the vital
clue.
 'What do you call the vital clue?"
"Water. I wanted someone who was at
the party and who was wet, and who shouldn't have been wet. Whoever killed
Joyce Reynolds would necessarily have got
wet. You hold down a vigorous child with
its head in a full bucket of water, and there
will be struggling and splashing and you
372
 are bound to be wet. So something has got
to happen to provide an innocent explanation
of how you got wet. When everyone crowded into the dining-room for the
Snapdragon, Mrs. Drake took Joyce with
her to the library. If your hostess asks you
to come with her, naturally you go. And certainly Joyce had no suspicion of Mrs.
Drake. All Miranda had told her was that
she had once seen a murder committed.
And so Joyce was killed and her murderer
was fairly well soaked with water. There
must be a reason for that and she set about creating a reason. She had to get a witness
as to how she got wet. She waited on the
landing with an enormous vase of flowers
filled with water. In due course Miss Whittaker
came out from the Snapdragon room
                                             Page 160
```

```
Halloween Party
--it was hot in there. Mrs. Drake pretended
to start nervously, and let the vase
go, taking care that it flooded her person
as it crashed down to the hall below. She
ran down the stairs and she and Miss
Whittaker picked up the pieces and the
flowers while Mrs. Drake complained at
the loss of her beautiful vase. She managed
to give Miss Whittaker the impression that
she had seen something or someone
373
 coming out of the room where a murder
had been committed. Miss Whittaker took
the statement at its face value, but when
she mentioned it to Miss Ernlyn, Miss
Ernlyn realised the really interesting thing
about it. And so she urged Miss Whittaker
to tell me the story.
"And so," said Poirot, twirling his
moustaches, "I, too, knew who the murderer of Joyce was."
"And all the time Joyce had never seen
any murder committed at all!'
"Mrs. Drake did not know that. But she
had always suspected that someone had
been there in the Quarry Wood when she
and Michael Garfield had killed Olga
Seminoff, and might have seen it happen."
"When did you know it had been
Miranda and not Joyce?
"As soon as common sense forced me to accept the universal verdict that Joyce was
a liar. Then Miranda was clearly indicated.
She was frequently in the Quarry Wood,
observing birds and squirrels. Joyce was,
as Miranda told me, her best friend. She
said: 'We tell each other everything.
Miranda was not at the party, so the
compulsive liar Joyce could use the story
 her friend her told her of having once seen
a murder committed--probably in order
to impress you, Madame, the well-known
crime writer.
"That's right, blame it all on me."
"No, no.
"Rowena Drake," mused Mrs. Oliver. <<I still can't believe it of her."
"She had all the qualities necessary. I have always wondered," he added,
"exactly what sort of a woman Lady
MacBeth was. What would she be like if
you met her in real life? Well, I think I have met her."
 'And Michael Garfield? They seem such
an unlikely pair.
 'Interesting--Lady Macbeth and
Narcissus, an unusual combination."
"Lady Macbeth," Mrs. Oliver murmured
thoughtfully.
"She was a handsome woman--efficient
and competent--a born administrator--an
unexpectedly good actress. You should
```

Page 161

have heard her lamenting over the death of the little boy Leopold and weeping large

```
sobs into a dry handkerchief."
"Disgusting.
"You remember I asked you who, in
 your opinion, were or were not nice
people."
"Was Michael Garfield in love with her?"
"I doubt if Michael Garfield has ever
loved anyone but himself. He wanted
money--a lot of money. Perhaps he
believed at first he could influence Mrs.
Llewellyn-Smythe to dote upon him to the extent of making a will in his favour--but
Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe was not that kind
of woman."
"what about the forgery? I still don't
understand that. What was the point of it
a11?'
"It was confusing at first. Too much
forgery, one might say. But if one considered it, the purpose of it was clear.
You had only to consider what actually
happened.
"Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe's fortune all
went to Rowena Drake. The codicil produced
was so obviously forged that any
lawyer would spot it. It would be
contested, and the evidence of experts
would result in its being upset, and the original Will would stand. As Rowena
 Drake's husband had recently died she
would inherit everything.
"But what about the codicil that the
cleaning woman witnessed?"
"My surmise is that Mrs. LlewellynSmythe
discovered that Michael Garfield
and Rowena Drake were having an affair --probably before her husband died. In her anger Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe made a
codicil to her Will leaving everything to
her au pair girl. Probably the girl told
Michael about this--she was hoping to
marry him.'
"I thought it was young Ferrier?"
"That was a plausible tale told me by
Michael. There was no confirmation of it."
"Then if he knew there was a real codicil why didn't he marry Olga and get hold of the money that way?"
"Because he doubted whether she really would get the money. There is such a
thing as undue influence. Mrs. LlewellynSmythe
was an elderly woman and a sick
woman also. All her preceding Wills had
been in favour of her own kith and kin
--good sensible Wills such as law courts approve of. This girl from foreign parts
had been known to her only a year--and
HP25 377
 had no kind of claim upon her. That
codicil even though genuine could have
been upset. Besides, I doubt if Olga could
                                              Page 162
```

Halloween Party have put through the purchase of a Greek island--or would even have been willing to do so. She had no influential friends, or contacts in business circles. She was attracted to Michael, but she looked upon him as a good prospect matrimonially, who would enable her to live in England-which is what she wanted to do. "And Rowena Drake?" "She was infatuated. Her husband had been for many years a crippled invalid. She was middle-aged but she was a passionate woman, and into her orbit came a young man of unusual beauty. Women fell for him easily--but he wanted--not the beauty of women--but the exercise of his own creative urge to make beauty. For that he wanted money--a lot of money. As for love--he loved only himself. He was Narcissus. There is an old French song I heard many years ago--' He hummed softly. "Regarde, Narcisse Regarde, clans Feau . . . 37**8** Regarde, Narcisse, que to est beau II n'y au monde Que la Beaute Et la Jeunesse, Helas! Et la Jeunesse . . . Regarde, Narcisse . . Regarde clans 1'eau ..."
"I can't believe--I simply can't believe that anyone would do murder just to make a garden on a Greek island," said Mrs. Oliver unbelievingly. "Can't you? Can't you visualise how he held it in his mind? Bare rock, perhaps, but so shaped as to hold possibilities. Earth, cargoes of fertile earth to clothe bones of the rocks--and then plants, seeds, shrubs, trees. Perhaps he read in the paper of a shipping millionaire who had created an island garden for the woman he loved. And so it came to him --he would make a garden, not for a woman, but--for himself. It still seems to me quite mad." "Yes. That happens. I doubt if he even thought of his motive as sordid. He thought of it only as necessary for the creation of more beauty. He'd gone mad 379 on creation. The beauty of the Quarry wood, the beauty of other gardens he'd laid out and made--and now he envisaged even more--a whole island of beauty. And there was Rowena Drake, infatuated with him. What did she mean to him but the source of money with which he could create beauty. Yes--he had become mad, perhaps. Whom tine gods destroy, they first drive mad." "He really wanted his island so much? Even with Rowena Drake tied round his

Halloween Party neck as well? Bos; sing him the whole time?"
"Accidents can happen. I think one might possibly have happened to Mrs. Drake in due course. "One more murder?" "Yes. It started simply. Olga had to be removed because she knew about the codicil--and she was also to be the scapegoat, branded as a forger. Mrs. Llewellyn-Smythe had hidden the original document, so I think that young Ferrier was given money to produce a similar forged document. So obviously forged that it would arouse suspicion at once. That sealed his death warrant. Lesley Ferrier, I soon decided, had had no arrangement or love affair with Olga. That was a suggestion made to me by Michael Garfield, but I think it was Michael who paid money to Lesley. It was Michael Garfield who was laying seige to the au pair girl's affections, warning her to keep quiet about this and not tell her employer, speaking of possible marriage in the future but at the same time marking her down cold-bloodedly as the victim whom he and Rowena Drake would need if the money was to come to them. It was not necessary for Olga Seminoff to be accused of forgery, or prosecuted. She needed only to be suspected of it. The forgery appeared to benefit her. It could have been done by her very easily, there was evidence to the effect that she did copy her employer's handwriting and if she was suddenly to disappear, it would be assumed that she had been not only a forger, but quite possibly might have assisted her employer to die suddenly. So on a suitable occasion Olga Seminoff died. Lesley Ferrier was killed in what is purported to have been a gang knifing or a knifing by a jealous woman. But the knife that was found in the well corre-381 sponds very closely with the knife wounds that he suffered. I knew that Olga's body must be hidden somewhere in this neighbourhood, but I had no idea where until I heard Miranda one day inquiring about a wishing well, urging Michael Garfield to take her there. And he was refusing. Shortly afterwards when I was talking to Mrs. Goodbody, I said I wondered where that girl had disappeared too, and she said "Ding dong dell, pussy's in the well" and then I was quite sure the girl's body was in the wishing well. I discovered it was in

Page 164

the wood, in the Quarry Wood, on an incline not far from Michael Garfield's cottage and I thought that Miranda could have seen either the actual murder or the disposal of the body later. Mrs. Drake and

```
Halloween Party
Michael feared that someone had been a
witness--but they had no idea who it was
--and as nothing happened they were
lulled into security. They made their plans
--they were in no hurry, but they set
things in motion. She talked about buying
land abroad--gave people the idea she
wanted to get away from Woodleigh
Common. Too many sad associations, referring always to her grief over her
382
 husband's death. Everything was nicely in
train and then came the shock of Hallowe'en and Joyce's sudden assertion
of having witnessed a murder. So now Rowena knew, or thought she knew, who it had been in the wood that day. So she
acted quickly. But there was more to
come. Young Leopold asked for money--
there were things he wanted to buy, he
said. What he guessed or knew is uncertain, but he was Joyce's brother, and so
they probably thought he knew far more than he really did. And so--he, too, died."
"You suspected her because of the water clue," said Mrs. Oliver. "How did you come to suspect Michael Garfield?"
"He fitted," said Poirot simply. "And then the last time I speke to Michael
then--the last time I spoke to Michael Garfield, I was sure. He said to me, laughing-- 'Get thee beyond me, Satan.
Go and join your police friends.' And I
knew then, quite certainly. It was the
other way round. I said to myself: t! am leaving you behind me, Satan,' A Satan young and beautiful as Lucifer can appear to mortals ..."
There was another woman in the room
 -until now she had not spoken, but now
she stirred in her chair.
"Lucifer," she said. "Yes, I see now.
He was always that.
"He was very beautiful," said Poirot,
"and he loved beauty. The beauty that he
made with his brain and his imagination
and his hands. To it he would sacrifice
everything. In his own way, I think, he
loved the child Miranda-but he was
ready to sacrifice her-to save himself. He
planned her death very carefully—he made of it a ritual and, as one might put it, indoctrinated her with the idea. She was to let him know if she were leaving Woodleigh
Common-he instructed her to meet
him at the Inn where you and Mrs. Oliver
lunched. She was to have been found on
Kilterbury Ring-there by the sign of the
double axe, with a golden goblet by her
side-a ritual sacrifice."
"Mad," said Judith Butler. "He must have been mad."
"Madame, your daughter is safe-but
there is something I would like to know
very much.
```

"I think you deserve to know anything

```
I can tell you. Monsieur Poirot."
384
 "She is your daughter--was she also
Michael Garfield's daughter^
Judith was silent for a moment, and
then she said: "Yes."
"But she doesn't know that?"
"No. She has no idea. Meeting him here
was a pure coincidence. I knew him when
I was a young girl. I fell wildly in love
with him and then--and then I got
afraid.
 Afraid?"
"Yes. I don't know why. Not of
anything he would do or that sort of thing, just afraid of his nature. His
gentleness, but behind it, a coldness and a ruthlessness.
I was even afraid of his passion for
beauty and for creation in his work. I
didn't tell him I was going to have a child.
I left him--I went away and the baby was
born. I invented the story of a pilot
husband who had had a crash. I moved
about rather restlessly. I came to Woodleigh
Common more or less by chance. I
had got contacts in Medchester where I
could find secretarial work.
"And then one day Michael Garfield came here to work in the Quarry Wood. I
don't think I minded. Nor did he. All that
was over long ago, but later, although I
didn't realise how often Miranda went
there to the Wood, I did worry—"
"Yes," said Poirot, "there was a bond
between them. A natural affinity. I saw the
likeness between them-only Michael
Garfield, the follower of Lucifer the
beautiful, was evil, and your daughter has
innocence and wisdom, and there is no evil
in her.
He went over to his desk and brought
back an envelope. Out of it he drew a
delicate pencil drawing.
"Your daughter," he said.
Judith looked at it. It was signed
"Michael Garfield"
"He was drawing her by the stream," said Poirot, "in the Quarry Wood. He drew it, he said, so that he should not forget. He was afraid of forgetting. It wouldn't have stopped him killing her,
though."
Then he pointed to be pencilled word
across the top left hand corner.
"Can you read that?"
She spelt it out slowly.
"Iphigenia.
"Yes," said
        said Poirot, "Iphigenia.
386
 Agamemnon sacrificed his daughter, so
that he should get a wind to take his ships
to Troy. Michael would have sacrificed his
daughter so that he should have a new
                                             Page 166
```

Garden of Eden." "He knew what he was doing," said Judith. "I wonder-if he would ever have had regrets?" Poirot did not answer. A picture was forming in his mind of a young man of singular beauty lying by the megalithic stone marked with a double axe, and still clasping in his dead fingers the golden goblet he had seized and drained when retribution had come suddenly to save his victim and to deliver him to justice. It was so that Michael Garfield had died -a fitting death, Poirot thought-but, alas, there would be no garden blossoming on an island in the Grecian Seas . . . Instead there would be Miranda-alive and young and beautiful. He raised Judith's hand and kissed it. "Good-bye, Madame, and remember me to your daughter."
"She ought always to remember you and what she owes you." 387 "Better not-some memories are better buried. He went on to Mrs. Oliver. "Good night, chere Madame. Lady Macbeth and Narcissus. It has been remarkably interesting. I have to thank you for bringing it to my notice—"
"That's right," said Mrs. Oliver in an exasperated voice, "blame it all on me as usual!" THE END Books by Agatha Christie in the Ulverscroft Large Print Series: A POCKET FULL OF RYE ORDEAL BY INNOCENCE CAT AMONG THE PIGEONS THE PALE HORSE 4.50 FROM PADDINGTON MURDER ON THE ORIENT EXPRESS THEY CAME TO BAGHDAD A MURDER IS ANNOUNCED MURDER IS EASY THE MIRROR CRACK'D FROM SIDE TO SIDE THEY DO IT WITH MIRRORS CROOKED HOUSE DEAD MAN'S FOLLY DEATH IN THE CLOUDS A CARIBBEAN MYSTERY THIRD GIRL AT BERTRAM'S HOTEL THE HOUND OF DEATH AFTER THE FUNERAL THE THIRTEEN PROBLEMS **DESTINATION UNKNOWN** MURDER IN MESOPOTAMIA THE CLOCKS CARDS ON THE TABLE LORD EDGWARE DIES THE MOVING FINGER

DEATH COMES AS THE END DEATH ON THE NILE EVIL UNDER THE SUN TAKEN AT THE FLOOD
THE BODY IN THE LIBRARY **ENDLESS NIGHT** TOWARDS ZERO THE MURDER OF ROGER ACKROYD **DUMB WITNESS** ONE, TWO, BUCKLE MY SHOE THE SITTAFORD MYSTERY WHY DIDN'T THEY ASK EVANS? THE BIG FOUR THE HOLLOW THREE ACT TRAGEDY APPOINTMENT WITH DEATH SAD CYPRESS THE MYSTERY OF THE BLUE TRAIN NEMESIS **CURTAIN** THE MURDER ON THE LINKS THE MYSTERIOUS MR. QUIN SLEEPING MURDER THE LABOURS OF HERCULES PARKER PYNE INVESTIGATES PERIL AT END HOUSE SPARKLING CYANIDE THE MURDER AT THE VICARAGE THE ABC MURDERS FIVE LITTLE PIGS THE SECRET OF CHIMNEYS THE SEVEN DIALS MYSTERY THE MAN IN THE BROWN SUIT NORM? PASSENGER TO FRANKFURT MURDER IN THE MEWS AND THEN THERE WERE NONE PARTNERS IN CRIME BY THE PRICKING OF MY THUMBS HICKORY DICKORY DOCK HALLOWE'EN PARTY AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY